

Aposol Gio Bobo

Moro Tiriineji aposol dobe yabeko gio babuḽ.

Mimitaniḽ

Dokta Lukji buk tinaine “Kristore Bobiaḽ Biḽe” quraḽgaru binaḽine jikigaru buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo” quraḽgaya. Yesuji kijaḽiḽpuine fuḽfuḽgaine qaji yareme Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Kristore biḽe buḽo misauebi, Lukji ore binaḽine totogo ruaḽḽgo ore maneru iḽi (1.8) quraḽgaya, ‘Yoḽoji oi Jerusalem sitio fuḽgaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru jikigaru moreḽ qajaḽineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku raya.’ Rone Juda kufufuḽ maḽineo gio babi maḽyaḽuḽ kerisieru gborebi Kristore roware fuḽgaru basaueru raru raru kantriine kantriine sagako maḽkekerisie kufufuḽ yoḽore qoruine fukeya. Binaḽine osegobi, Lukji yoḽore maḽ ba wakiḽḽgo orne yameḽ keku buḽo koruḽ yoyoka iḽi quraḽgaku mitaniḽgaya,

1) ‘Kristore ogopuineji Rom qoqodure gawman oi kiso so eyareku gogobi. Yoḽoji oi ba wakiniḽiḽ ore mamboiḽ so egobi. Goineji oḽu maneniḽiḽ, oi moji sikiine omaine egu pakereḽ.’

2) ‘Juda yoḽoji soriḽ gio babi wawakiine fukeko foriine fukeḽiḽ ore odigaru gobuḽ, Yesuji foriine oi roru wareru yareya.’ Buḽo koruḽ oi.

Yesure Biḽe buḽo quraḽgaru misaueru zioz fuḽgaru ba sanangabi jikigaru rako maḽkekerisie yoḽore kubuji sogueya. Ore so “Aposol gio bobo,” sundu oi pougako buḽo mobeine qoruine yokaomo iḽi fukegobi: 1) Yesuji

Sombuŋ kaeo ropeko kiŋariŋ yoŋoji Jerusalem gobi Kristore Biŋe buŋoji fuŋgaru roware eya. 2) Peku sogueru Palestain morende prowins goineo raya. 3) Moke sogueru kantriine kantriine Botuyakuŋgo Koe roregaru ŋe ragobi, oi sagaru tatariineo siti qoruine Rom oo raya.

“Aposol gio bobo” ore buŋo qoruine oi Moro Tiriinere fuŋne eru gio bobo. Aposol eru mamananesiŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Bobosu gariinere (Pentekost) damaŋgo Jerusalem oŋga wosibi Moro Tiriineji usuŋineke maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaya. Maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaru bobururu basanaŋ yabeko roŋgaru kantri roregaru gio babi foriine fuŋne fuŋne fukeya. Zioz ŋiŋigo eru yoŋore minebobo yoŋoji Kristore Biŋe buŋo oi fuŋfuŋgaineo uruŋu miku gobuŋ, Lukji ore buŋo quraŋgako oi soine buk yoo osegaru manekimiŋ. ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru qodureru kikitinŋ eku gobuŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋore usuŋ mane mukubi moreŋ so fukeya. Uruŋu fukeya, Lukji ore sundu quraŋgaru Moro Tiriinere usuŋ noduga.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

1. Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku miŋgo jauebuŋ *1.1-26*
 - a) Yesuji mimiti ruaru Moro yareŋgo miya *1.1-14*
 - b) Judas Iskariotre tifeine Matias bomukubuŋ *1.15-26*
2. Jerusalem sitio Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku mibuŋ *2.1-8.3*
3. Judia eru Samaria Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku mibuŋ *8.4-12.25*
4. Polji misin gio baku goya *13.1-28.31*
 - a) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 1 fukeya *13.1-14.28*
 - b) Jerusalem tutumaŋ eru buŋo kipebuŋ *15.1-35*
 - c) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 2 fukeya *15.36-18.22*
 - d) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 3 fukeya *18.23-21.16*
 - e) Pol Jerusalem, Sisaria eru Rom witi piŋo ŋeya *21.17-28.31*

Yesuji zioz fungaya.

¹ O Tiofilus, Luk nonji sundune funfungaine quraŋgabe, oo Yesuji gio fungaru baku roregaru ŋiŋigo qaji yareru goya, ore sundu sosowo burugaru ruabe ŋone-meŋ.* ² Yesuji gio baku sosore ŋi aposolpuine rosoeru qaji yareru goku Moro Tiriinere usuŋ paio gio banimiŋ ore mitiga yareya. Oi yareme Anutuji ogagame Sombuŋgo ropeya. Nonji sundune quraŋgaboŋ, oi oo quraŋga fore-boŋ. Muŋambe oone sundu oi jikigaru quraŋgabemiŋ.

³ Yesuji joiserereŋ maneru komeru komegone pak-ereru una 40 moreŋgo jikigaru goya. Goku damaŋ oo aposolpuine ateine kokoine fuke yareru Anutu qoru-maŋinere fuŋne jikigaru mitaniŋga yareru goya. Oŋu goku moge kamasi fuŋne fuŋne baku yaduya. Yoŋoji oi ŋoneru Yesuji gboreru goga, oi soine mane mukubuŋ. Moge ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoji oi kitiŋgaku miku munanŋ moge oŋuine dimagobi eru moji oi kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

⁴ Damaŋ mogo yoŋoke moko goku iŋi mitiga yareru yajiya, “Ŋoŋo Jerusalem siti yo pipa so bokeinebi. Ma-maneki ‘Yaunŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo rua yabebemiŋ,’ miku buŋoine kipeme ŋajiboŋ, oi foriineke fukeiŋ. Ŋoŋoji ore eru odigaru goinebi.* ⁵ Rone Jonji ŋiŋigo meso omaineji rau yareru goyayoŋ, Anutuji damaŋ so joroko Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru oo rau ŋareiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Yesuji Sombuŋgo ropeya.

⁶ Aposol yoŋoji damaŋ mogo tumangabi Yesuji bo-tuyaŋuŋgo fukeko iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Ofonŋ, goji damaŋ yoo me wamo damaŋgo Israel kantrire jokoroŋ oi moke quraŋgaru basanangamiŋ?”

* **1:1:** Luk 1.14 * **1:4:** Luk 24.49 * **1:5:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.8; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.33

⁷ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Mamaji injoyonunde usuj paio gosa eru aua damanj burugaru ruame pega, oi nonjoji manenimij ore so mata. ⁸ Oi matayonj, Moro Tiriineji wakiru manj-ñanjonjo rakainj, injoji usuj ñareme qowirieru nonde funjne kitingaku miku goinebi. Oi Jerusalem sitio funjaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru roregaru jikigaru morenj qanjanineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku rainj.”* ⁹ Yesuji buño oi miyare foreme Anutuji jinjo paiyanjonjo ro bapakareko kuanji wakiru komonj gako paibe ropeko ñoneinjo ore pibi ropeko pikamanjaru oo baaru dimabunj.*

¹⁰ Onju ropeme qonikingo paibe bibitatara eru dimakabi oo akonj ñi yoyoka marikuyakunj gbagbataenine yokoji manfunyanjonjo fukeru dimabu. ¹¹ Dimaku inji yajibu, “Galili ñi nonjo wamore qonikingo paibe piku akonj dimagobi? Anutuji Yesu yo nonjore botugone ogagaru Sombun karorago paibe ropeko ñonegobi, injoji kamasi onjuakonj moke kirieru wakiinj.” Onju.

Judas Iskariotre tife Matias rosoebunj.

¹² Onju yajibu aposol yonjoji Jerusalem siti bembengo tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku oone kirieru wakiru 1 kilomitare so wareru sitio wapebunj* ¹³ Jerusalem waperu pi manjine mo paiineo oo ñeku gobunj, oo raru ropebunj. Ropebunj, nonjore tina oi inji: Pita, Jon, Jeims eru Andru; Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu eru Matyu, Jeims Alfiusre made, Saimon Zelot politik ñi eru Judas Jeimsre made†* ¹⁴ ñi

* **1:8:** Mat 28.19; Mak 16.15; Luk 24.47-48 * **1:9:** Mak 16.19; Luk 24.50-51 * **1:12:** Juda yonjoji 1,100 mita oi Sabat kombango so odureru raebunj. Ore eru Kadi buño so odureru warebunj. † **1:13:** Zelot pati yonjoji nonjonyonunde eebobo ronimij ore Rom qoqodure gawmanjke mamboinj eru manjo eku gobunj. * **1:13:** Mat 10.2-4; Mak 3.16-19; Luk 6.14-16

sosowo yoŋoji maŋmoakon eru ŋigo yoŋoke yameŋ keku onga wosiru gobuŋ. Yoŋore botugo Yesu gbopuine eru maŋgoine Maria yoŋoji onjuakon gobuŋ.

¹⁵ Onga wosiru goku una mogo mamananesiŋ ŋiŋigo jareyaŋuŋ 120 ore so tumangabi Pitaji botuyaŋuŋgo pak-ereru buŋo iŋi miya, ¹⁶ “Ŋi ogopune, Yesu roru kipebuŋ, Judasji yoŋore kadi yaduya. Moro Tiriineji Judasre buŋo oi ronekon kiŋ Deiwid maŋineo saŋu ruame miineji miko Miti kiki buk (Buk Song) oo quraŋgabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. ¹⁷ Yesuji Judas roosoeko noŋunde qokogo mo gome gioine baiŋgo ore igodonŋaru sosore ŋi qoruine aposol fukeya.

¹⁸ “Judasji eebobo sembene eru furiine otebi roru oiji moreŋ rondiŋ mo furiine baya. Oi baku oo ubeine bopog-aru qoruineji kerisieru moreŋgo igako beuine pougako ata beumaŋgoine kakaine gboine oi sosowo igajiri waperu wakiya.* ¹⁹ Onu fukeko Jerusalem ŋiŋigo sosowo ore biŋeine mane foreru moreŋ ore tinaine yoŋoyanunde buŋoo Akeldama mibuŋ. Oi noŋunde buŋoo Dari rondiŋ.”

²⁰ Pitaji jikigaru iŋi yajiya, “Miti kiki (Buk Song) oo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Piine wambaine fukeru taine dimaiŋ. Oi moji rauine so fukeru gome pi akon dimaiŋ,’[‡]

‘Moji soine iŋore tife fukeru siŋaŋ gio baku dimaiŋ.’*[‡]

²¹⁻²² “Ore eru niŋo ŋi mo roosoeru igodonŋabeneŋ niŋoke minebobo fukeru munaŋ moge onjuine dimaku Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore Biŋeine kitiŋgaku miku goko sagaiŋ. Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Ofonji damaŋ oo akon tumoqoqoo raru gioine fuŋgaru baku niŋore moreŋgo roregaru ra wareru goko Anutuji botunoŋuŋgo

* **1:18:** Mat 27.3-8 ‡ **1:20:** eru buŋo mo iŋi pega, * **1:20:** Kiki 69.25; 109.8

akorj ogagaru ropeya. Nji damarj sosowo oo kubunorjongo moko go wapeberj, yorjoreone mo roosobenerj sagairj.”*

²³ Pitaji orj yajime njire baaru nj yoyoka tinayakurj miburj. Mo tinaine Josef, tinaine mo Barsabas eru tinaine mo Jastus. Nji more tina Matias. ²⁴ Tinayakurj miku inji orjga wosiru miburj, “O Oforj, go njingigo marjnorjorj sosowo mane mukuge. Ore eru go nj yo yokoreone mo rosoege, oi noduigorj. ²⁵ Judasji kiko eru kasigaru wakiru aposol gio bokeru sembenere so sibirigaru rakaya, injore njego nj moji aposol fukeru dimaku sosore njire gio baku goinj. Burjo oi foriine.”

²⁶ Orj miku yokore qorj (kas, lot) qabi Matias fukeya. Fukeko aposol 11 yorjore botugo njego mo otebi kubuyarjongo jikigaya. Orj.

2

Moro Tiriineji wakiru kinarij manyarjongo rakaya.

¹ Yesuji komeya, damarj oone sonda 7 tariko una 50* oo bobosu damarj ware fukeko marjkekerisie njingigo sosowo yorjorj tumarjgaru kombarj njeburj.* ² Njebi Qonikingone ya mo ututurj boribori orjuine wakiko fonurj yasogo fukeko maneburj. Tembonji qaega, ore kamasi orjuine fukeru wakiru pi njeburj, oi sosowo puseya. ³ Pi puseru ya oiji roingarj saueru misi borurj orj qoruyarjorj paiineo ropeko njoneburj.

⁴ Orj fukeko Moro Tiriineji sosowo yorjore marj puseko kantri goine yorjore burjo funjaru miburj. Moro Tiriineji boburorj burjo sarj ruaya ore so totogo miburj.

⁵ Juda njingigo goineji Anutu ararj baku kantri funje funje qonikinj rurarjorj njeku ragobi, oiji roingarj raru

* **1:21-22:** Mat 3.16; Mak 1.9; 16.19; Luk 3.21; 24.51 * **2:1:** 50 oi Grik

burjo Pentekost. * **2:1:** Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11

goku Jerusalem kirieru warebuḅ, goine oḅuine yoḅoji sitio gobuḅ. ⁶ Oḅu goku fonuḅ yasogo oi maneru ḅiḅigo kubu kokoineji waperu tumangabuḅ. Tumangaru dimabi manesiḅ ḅiḅigoji buḅo furuine furuine mibuḅ, oi sosowo maneru bubu mane taniḅgaru ore eru popureru qiqu ebuḅ.

⁷ Qiqu eru waragaru iḅi mibuḅ, “Maneniḅ! Iḅi yo buḅoine buḅoine migobi, yoḅoji sosowo Galili ḅiḅigo fukegobi me? ⁸ Niḅo kantri furuine furuine oo fukeru waperu gobeneḅ yoḅoji uruḅu eru goku sogueru kantrinoḅuḅ so buḅonoḅuḅ bubu mibi manegobeneḅ? ⁹ Niḅo Partia ḅiḅigo, Midia ḅiḅigo eru Elam ḅiḅigo yo dimagobeneḅ. Niḅo goineji Mesopotemia gobeneḅ. Goineji Judia gogobi eru goineji Kapadosia kaeo gobuḅ. Iḅiḅigo goineji Pontusre, goineji Eisia prowinsre fukegobeneḅ eru yoḅoji noḅunde buḅoo buḅo mibi manegobeneḅ.

¹⁰ “Goineji Frigia moreḅ bokeru yo wareru gogobi. Goineji Pamfilia taḅ bokebuḅ. Goineji Ijpt moreḅgo gobuḅ. Goineji Sairini moreḅ aribe Libia moreḅgo gobuḅ. Goine niḅo Rom siti yayaba yo wareru gogobeneḅ. ¹¹ Niḅo goineji Juda ḅiḅigo fukeru gogobeneḅ eru goineji kantri goineo fukeru jiki Juda ḅiḅigo fukebeḅ. Oḅu dimagobeneḅ eru yoḅoji buḅo mibi niḅo buḅonoḅuḅ moakoḅ moakoḅ oi soine mane mukugobeneḅ. Niḅoreone goineji nu tinaine Krit bokeru koe petigaru warebuḅ. Goineji Arebia buḅo miegobi. Niḅo oḅuineji gogobeneḅyoḅ, yoḅoji jerieru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine baya, ore fuḅine oi noḅunde buḅoo bubu mibi manegobeneḅ.” ¹² Oḅu miku sosowo yoḅoji popureru manebi jibugako yoḅoyoḅe iḅi miku weweu ebuḅ, “Yo ore fuḅine oi uruḅu?” Oḅu weweu eku buḅo baaru mumutu dimabuḅ.

¹³ Koḅkoḅ dimabuḅyoḅ, goineji igosisi eru iḅi mibuḅ, “Yoḅoji wain obu aḅiineke kokoine nogu manjibu

fukegobi.” Onu.

Pitaji Moro Tiriinere fuṅne mitaniṅgaya.

¹⁴ Onu mibi Pitaji aposol 11 yonjoke moko pakereru dimaku sananṅine onṅaku ṅiṅigo kubu oi iṅi yajiya, “Ogop-une, Juda ṅiṅigo eru ṅiṅigo sosowo Jerusalem gobuṅ, nonji ya fukega ore fuṅine mibe oi kaje ruaru maneniṅ.

¹⁵ ṅoṅo goineji niṅore iṅi migobi, ‘Yonjoji obu sananṅine nobi manyanunji jijibu fukega.’ Onu manesuegobiyon, niṅoji onjuine so fukegobeneṅ. Yo kae fufurere 9 kilok fukega. Kaere oi obu uqo damanṅine mata. ¹⁶ Matayon, kajeqouṅ ṅi Joelji Biṅe buṅo iṅi miya, oiji foriineke fukega,

¹⁷ ‘Anutuji miga: Ofonde waware damanji bembengaiṅ, nonji damaṅ oo Morone Tiriine kesebe ṅiṅigo sosowo yonjore paio ropeiṅ. Roperu bobururu saga yabeme iṅi fukeiṅ:

ṅonjore odumadepuji kajeqouṅ buṅoine buṅoine mienimiṅ.

ṅonjore jeṅon ṅiṅigopuji jinoyanṅuṅ kerisieme pororoine pororoine ṅoneenimiṅ.

ṅonjore ṅiṅigo qoruine yonjoji kuban ṅoneenimiṅ.*

¹⁸ Morone Tiriine kesebemiṅ, oi ṅi eru ṅigo nonde kiṅan qaku gonimiṅ, yonjore paio onjuakon ropeko kajeqouṅ buṅo mienimiṅ.

¹⁹ Nonji mosi qoqowirie qonikiṅgo ruabe pibi paibe ropeko ṅonenimiṅ eru moreṅgo soi oi iṅi ṅonenimiṅ:

Ya darike, misi boruṅ ropekiine eru ju rombuṅineke oi fukenimiṅ.

²⁰ Wegi jinoneji qisiri fukeko ayonji ojeru dari onjuine fukeiṅ.

Onu fukeko ore ṅadiineo Ofonde damaṅ yasogoji wareru fukeiṅ.

* 2:17: Joel 2.28-32

Una oi kuriri eru birjeroroinke.

²¹ Uri yonjoreone moji Ofonde tina onga wosiin, Anutuji oi munan qa teko qowiriein.’ Joelji onju qurangame pega.

²² “O Israel ninjigo, nonjo kaje ruaru bujo yo manenin: Anutuji Yesure gogo damango boburo teme goko mosi qoqowirie, soi eru eebobo qembibiineke oi nonjore botugo morengo totogo fukeya. Nonjo oi soine manegobi. Anutuji ya oi fuke teru onjuine oo Nazaret ni injore fune kitingaku miku ndaduru goya.

²³ “Anutuji ronekon Yesure bujo ronekon kiperu mane mukugaru inji miya pega, ‘Munanqoqo Rauineji ni minebobo nonjore meo wakiin.’

“Bujo ore so Anutuji Yesu so sabareko nonjore meo wakiya. Onju wakiko nonjo komein ore qabi kotu kantri gawman yonjoji Mosesre Kadi bujo so maneru jibu mit-igabi mejanunji Yesu qafagaru roru mariponjo qabi komeya. Komeyayon, dariineji nonjore paio ropeya pega.*

²⁴ Yesuji komeyayon, komere niginj gbediji wakiko kome Rauineji oi kiperu daman joroine sinan gain ore em-bimbingaya. Oi Anutureo so sagaya. Ore eru injoji oi kegboreru komere joisererengone bomukuko pakereya.*

²⁵ Kin Deiwidji Yesure inji miko pega,

‘Nonji tuturi eru egu rondinga nuij ore Ofonji me furoneo goga.

Injaji daman so keririneno dimako sasakoine onju noneru gogo.*

²⁶⁻²⁷ Onju goku komebeminjon, komere kaeo rakabe so ndadi nuij.

* **2:23:** Mat 27.35; Mak 15.24; Luk 23.33; Jon 19.18

* **2:24:** Mat 28.5-6;

Mak 16.6; Luk 24.5 * **2:25:** Kiki 16.8-11

Goji gakere yoro ɲi gbagbataeɲine roosiɲine noɲ bomuku nunde jɲorunɲo peku so goregabemiɲ.

Ore eru maɲneji jeri maneru mi bibineji saoreɲ kiki keku gogo.

Sakineji oɲuakoɲ gboreru pakereɲ ore eru odigaru oori eru gbɲɲ qaku peɲ.

²⁸ Goji gogo sananɲinere fuɲne nadunde mane mukubemiɲ.

Nonji gore jɲo maio damaɲ so gobe goji maɲne jeriji roru bofuseɲ. Deiwidji Yesure oɲu miko pega.

²⁹ “O ogopune, Pita nonji moreɲfuɲ ɲasonoɲuɲ kiɲ Deiwidre fuɲne oi koimo paio totogo ɲi mitaniɲgabemiɲ: Deiwidji komeko yangabi jɲorunji muɲambe botunonɲunɲo yo pega. ³⁰ Deiwidji kajeqouɲ ɲi fukeru goya, ɲoɲi ɲi maneya: Anutuɲi osigidapuine yoɲoreone mo roosoeru bofeɲgame ɲoyoye oɲuine ɲi ofonde ɲeɲeo ɲeɲ. Anutuɲi buɲo oi kiperu mimipaɲ buɲoo misanaɲgaru goya.* ³¹ Moji ɲeɲ, oi ronekoɲ ɲoneru maneya. Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo ɲoɲi komegone pakereɲ, Deiwidji oi maneru ɲi miya,

‘Kristoɲi goku komeɲyoye, komere kaeo rakame Anutuɲi oi so ɲadi game peɲ.

ɲjore saki fu oi so bokeme qoɲgbuɲineji jɲorunɲo so goregain.’

³² Anutuɲi Yesu bogboreme pakereko oɲuine oiji buɲo oi foriineke fukeya. Niɲo sosowo oi jɲo koruɲnoɲunji ɲoneru kitiɲgaku miku munanɲ moge oɲu dimagobeneɲ.

³³ Yesuɲi pakreru goko Anutuɲi ogagame roperu me furoineo ɲega. Oo ɲeku Mamaineji Moro Tiriine soreɲ ore mikipeya, ɲoɲi (mimipaɲ) oi maneru oi keseme wakiko foriine muɲambe yo fukeko ɲoneru manegobi. ³⁴ Deiwidji Sombuɲo so ropeya. ɲoɲi ɲoyoye buɲo ɲi miko pega,

* **2:30:** Kiki 132.11; 2 Sml 7.12-13

‘Anutuji Sombuŋ kae maŋgo nakene Ofonde inŋi mitigako maneya:

Goji wareru me furoneo kuririquraŋ yo oo wakiru ŋe goigoŋ.*

³⁵ Oŋu ŋe gokande nonji damaŋ botuineo yo oo kisopugo yoŋo ode odeparuku gbiŋ eyarebemiŋ.

Gbiŋ eyarebe yoŋoji rondingararu rakaru joiserereŋ maneru kuyoku kadi koji oŋu fukenimiŋ.

Oŋu fukebi goji soine pakereru yoŋore paio oderu jerieru goigoŋ.’

³⁶ “O Israel ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋo Yesu maripongo qabi komeyayoŋ, Anutuji Yesu oi igodongame Ofon eru Munarqoqo Rauine Kristo fuke noreru goga. Israel kubu sosowo ŋoŋo ore fuŋine mane mukuinebi.”

³⁷ Pitaji oŋu miko ŋiŋigo kubuji maneru manyaŋuŋ qopogame Pita eru aposol goine oi inŋi yajibuŋ, “Ŋi ogop-unoŋuŋ, niŋo uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaŋ?”

³⁸ Yajibi Pitaji inŋi yajime manebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieniŋ. Moakoŋ moakoŋ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore so niŋoji Yesu Kristore tinao meso rau ŋarekiminŋ. Oi ŋarebeneŋ Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeru Moro Tiriinere yaŋu oi biŋe qa ŋareinŋ. ³⁹ Anutuji Moro oi ŋareinŋ ore mikipeya, buŋo oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eru ŋoŋore osigidapu ŋoŋore eru miya. Ŋoŋore eru goine joroineo raru gobi Anutu Ofonŋoŋunji oŋga yabeinŋ, inŋoji mimipaŋ buŋo (promis) oi sosowo ŋoŋore eru oŋuakoŋ miku kipeme pega.”

⁴⁰ Pitaji oŋu yajiru jikigaru uŋsowoŋ buŋo goine kokoine oo manyaŋuŋ bapakareru inŋi miya, “Ŋiŋigo inŋ-gonmaŋgonjine yo morengo gobuŋ, Anutuji oi munar qa yareko qowirienimiŋ ore manega. Yoŋoke joiserereŋ egu bofukenimiŋ ore bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru ŋiŋigo

* [2:34: Kiki 110.1](#)

kekesiine oi ruge ruaru boke yabeinebi.” ⁴¹ Pitaji oṅu miko ṅiṅigo ṅiṅoraraineji buṅoine maneru sabarebi miti meso rau yarebuṅ. Oi rau yarebi kufufuṅyaṅuṅ jikigabi jareyaṅunji una oo akoṅ 3,000 ore so sogueya. Oṅu.

Mamanesij yoṅoji maṅyaṅuṅ kikipe eru gobuṅ.

⁴² Maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ, yoṅoji maṅmoakoṅ eru maṅyaṅuṅ kikipe eru damaṅ so ṅoṅone eku tumangabi aposol yoṅoji Biṅe buṅo qaji yarebi tebu mokiine eru uqo munjaṅ moko nogu oṅgawowosi gio baku gobuṅ. Damaṅ so gogo oṅu gobuṅ.

⁴³ Oṅu dimaku Anuture tinaji egu sembeaiṅ ore gburug-buru qaku gobuṅ. Oṅu gobi Anutuji boburo yabeko aposol yoṅoji mineboboyaṅuṅ fukeru gio babi mosi qoqowirie soi furuine furuine fukeya. ⁴⁴ Anutu manesij gabuṅ, yoṅoji sosowo gogoyaṅuṅ moko goku mebo (tebe mariku) yayaṅuṅ sosowo qodureru moko baku gobuṅ.*

⁴⁵ Oṅu baku goku moreṅ mebo yayaṅuṅ furiine banimiṅ ore ruabi furiine yarebi wareya, oi botuyaṅuṅgo basaqaasa eru embimbiṅgabuṅ ore so boroṅga eru gobuṅ. ⁴⁶ Oṅu qodureru goku jijiki maṅmoakoṅ eru damaṅ so boji soriṅgo tumangaru gobuṅ. Poronṅ oi pi so bajiru noku gobuṅ eru uqo munjaṅyaṅuṅ oi kikoyaṅuṅ tomiri jeri paio ṅeku noku gobuṅ. ⁴⁷ Eeboboyaṅuṅ oṅu eru Anutu miteṅ garu gobi ṅiṅigo sosowo yoṅoji oi ṅone anji eyareku gobuṅ. ṅone anji eyareku gobi kubuyaṅunji sogueme Ofonji damaṅ so ṅiṅigo goine qowirie yabeme maṅyaṅuṅ kerisieru qoqodure buruyaṅuṅgo jikigabuṅ. Oṅu.

3

Pitaji ṅi demba mo bobianṅaya.

* 2:44: Apo 4.32-35

¹ Juda yonjoji injande so 3 kilok onga wosiebuŋ. Injande mogo Pita Jon yokoji ongawowosi damaŋ oo boji soringo ropebire. ² Ropebire oo ŋi mo maŋgo beu maŋgone demba fukeru ŋeku goya, oi koboru wareru boji sorinde sa mendiineo ruabuŋ. Ogopuineji una so wareru reŋgo koboru sa mendi tinaine Mendi Ŋoneaŋike mibuŋ, oo ruabi ŋeya. Ŋeru ŋiŋigo soriŋ kubaineo ropebuŋ, yonjoji monej yaunŋ otenimiŋ ore karie yareru goya.

³ Onju ruabi ŋeko Pita eru Jon yokoji boji soringo ropeiŋgo mibire jiŋororopu ŋone yaperu oi onjuakonŋ yaunde weu yateya. ⁴ Weu yateme jiŋo maiineo piku ŋoneru Pitaji iŋi ojiya, “Go niko ŋone nope.”

⁵ Onju ojime jiŋo kati ŋone dendeŋ yaperu ya mo meyakunŋone narenimi ore odigaya. ⁶ Bibi tatarako Pitaji iŋi ojiya, “Nonde silwa me goul monej so pegayonŋ, nonde ya mo pega, oi soine garebemiŋ: Go Nazaret ŋi Yesu, Munanjoqo Rau Kristore usunjo pakoreru ra!”

⁷ Onju ojiru meine furoineo baku bopengame pakereya. Pakereme kufuine eru gbaku siaine oo akonŋ sananŋaya. ⁸ Sananŋako pakoreru riŋaru yokoke boji soringo roperu oo raru wareru quraŋ qaku oderu Anutu miteŋ gaya. ⁹ Onju ra wareru Anutu miteŋ garu ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yonjoji oi ŋonebuŋ. ¹⁰ Oi ŋoneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo yaunŋ otekimiŋ ore sorinde sa Mendi Ŋoneaŋikere bembenjo ŋeku karieku goya, iŋo.” Onju miku maneru “Sakiineji wamo ya fukega?” miku popureru meayanŋunŋ mukume waragabuŋ.

Pitaji boji soringo Biŋe buŋo miko manebuŋ.

¹¹ Waragabi mijimimi ŋi oiji jijiki Pita Jon yokoke moko raru wareko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yonjoji pipa maŋ-funyanŋunjo wareru boji sorinde jokoronŋ maŋgo roperu

kiŋ Solomonde kae jiŋo saraŋineo tumarŋaru dimaku bibitatara ebuŋ.

¹² Onju bibitatara ebi Pitaji ŋone yaberu funŋaru ini yajiya, “O Israel ogopune, ŋoŋo wamore ya yo ŋoneru popuregobi? Wamore niko piku bibitatara ŋone nopegobi? Ŋi yo oiji fiaru kadi raru warega, oi nikore tobiriji me Anuture Biŋe buŋo poretiŋ maneru boyobeegobere ore eru mata. Onju so manesuinebi. ¹³ Noŋunde apa ŋaso Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yoŋore Anutuji Madeine Yesu kuririquaraŋ oteme minebobo ropekiine fukeko forine fukeme ŋonegobi. Ŋoŋo Yesu oi roru moreŋ siŋaŋ yoŋore meo ruabi gawana Pailotji pirueinde buŋo kiperu miyayoŋ, ŋoŋoji Yesu oi iŋore jiŋoo mugaru ŋadi gabuŋ.*

¹⁴ “Ŋoŋo ŋi poretiŋ eru gbagbataeŋine oi ŋadi gaku ŋi qoqo ŋi mo pirueiŋ ore yameŋ keku oŋga jojoraku weubuŋ.* ¹⁵ Onju oŋgaku weuku oŋuine oo gogore Rauji komeinde buŋo mibi komeya. Komeyayoŋ, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Nikoŋi ya oi jiŋonokunji ŋoneru kitiŋgaku miku iŋore munarŋ moge oŋuine dimagobere. ¹⁶ Onju dimaku Yesure tina manesiŋ gaku gogobere. Ŋi yo ŋoneru manegobi, oi tina ore usuŋineji basanaŋgame dimaga. Yesuji boburo nopeko mamanesiŋnokunji fukeko ore paio dimaku mitigabere kufu gbakuineji fiamе ŋoŋo sosowo oi ŋonegobi.

¹⁷ “O ogopune, Yesu komeiŋ ore yameŋ kebuŋ, ŋoŋoji oi qaqouma paio ebuŋ, oi manego. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eru siŋaŋpuŋaŋunji oŋuakoŋ ya etebuŋ, ore fuŋine so mane mukuru kosa etebuŋ. ¹⁸ Onju etebuŋyoŋ, ore mobeine Anutuji ini eya: Anutuji buŋoine ronekoŋ kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigopuine sosowo boburo yabeko ronekoŋ iŋi miku quraŋgabun, ‘Anuture Munarŋqoqo Rau Kristoji joiserereŋ

* 3:13: Eks 3.15

* 3:14: Mat 27.15-23; Mak 15.6-14; Luk 23.13-23; Jon 19.12-15

maneij.’ Ore eru ŋoŋo oŋu etebi Anuture buŋo oiji foriineke fukeya. ¹⁹ Ore eru bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutureo kirieru warebi agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeij.

²⁰ “Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ Rauine fukega. Ŋoŋo mo kosa egu gonimiŋ ore Anutuji Yesu ronekoŋ roosoeya. Ore eru ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi Munanŋoŋo Rauine Kristo soreme ŋoŋoreo wareko iŋoke qakatobi gogoŋaŋuŋji gboreko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ damaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ware fukeij. ²¹ Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo funŋaru buŋoine kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigopuine roosiŋine sosowo oi boburo yabeko ronekoŋ iji miku gobuŋ,

‘Anutuji Munanŋoŋo Rauine sabare teko Sombuŋ kaeo ŋeku goko ya sosowo moke burugaku gboreij, damaŋ oo akoŋ soreme Sombuŋ bokeru wakiij.’

Yesuji buŋo ore so wakiru niŋoreo wareya.

²² Mosesji iŋi ŋajiya,

‘Ofon Anutuji Juda kubu ŋoŋore botugone kajeqouŋ ŋi mo bogboreme pakereru Moses noŋ oŋuine fukeij. Iŋoji ŋi yoŋaŋuŋ dimaku buŋo ŋajiij, oi sosowo kaje ruaru maneru reŋgaru goinebi.*

²³ Moji kajeqouŋ ŋi iŋore buŋo so reŋgainj,

Anuture kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji iŋore buŋo mitariru sibiri gainebi.*

²⁴ Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo Samuelreone funŋaru waperu buŋo mibuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo oŋuakoŋ kajeqouŋ buŋo damaŋ yoo foriineke fukega, oi ronekoŋ miku gobuŋ. ²⁵ Anutuji apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoke jojofo buruine ruaru Abraham iŋi ojiya,

‘Gore osigidapu yoŋoreone moji fukeru pakereij, Anutu nonji iŋore eru morende ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine sosowo mifia ŋarebe seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ.’

* 3:22: Dut 18.15, 18 * 3:23: Dut 18.19

Anutuji jojofu bujine bararinga noreme kajequn niginjoji oi jikigaru misanangaru gobun, oi njore eru ruame pega.* ²⁶ Anutuji Madeine bogboreme pakereko mifia njarein ore soreme rone njoreo wakiya. Ore eru bio munjambe yo man-nanun kerisieru bubu gogonunde kadi sembene nadi gani. Onu eru senjinbanjin fukenimin.” Onu miya.

4

Pita Jon yokoji sorin kaunsol kubuo dimabu.

¹ Pita eru Jon yokoji niginjoji kubu oi bujo onu yajibire sorin gio sinan yonjoji, sorinde sa sinan qorune eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonjoji pakereku jinoyakungo wapebun. ² Kinariyokaineji niginjoji kubu qaji yareru ini mibu, “Yesuji komegone pakereya. Ore so komebun, yonjoji onuakon gboreru pakerenimin.” Onu mibire manyanun sembeako yokoreo wapebun. ³ Waperu ro yaperu kae ubu eya ore eru witi pigo rua yaperu mibun, “Kae fureko bunu koroineo rua yapekimin.”

⁴ Onu mibunyon, Biye bunoyakun manebun, yonjoreone boakon yobuji manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun. Manesin gabun, njore jareji sogueme 5,000 ore so fukeru gobun.

⁵ Kae fureko sinanyayabe nipuyanun, Juda njore minebobopu eru Kadi bunore qaqaji yonjoji Jerusalem tumangabun. ⁶ Tumanngaru sorin gio sinan qorune tinaine Anas injoji botuyanungo njeya. Onuakon Kaiapas, Jon, Aleksander eru sorin gio sinan qorunere garikinpu goine sosowo oi moko njebun. ⁷ Njebi Pita Jon oga yaperu jinoyakungo rua yapebi dimabire ini weu yatebun, “Njokoji

* 3:25: Jen 22.18

uruᅅu egobire? More tina mibire usunji kefaga teme qowiriega?”

⁸ Weu yatebi Moro Tiriineji Pitare maᅅ puseko di-maku iᅅi yajiya, “Kantrire siᅅaᅅyayabe ᅅi eru minebobop-unoᅅuᅅ, maneniᅅ. ⁹ Niko ᅅi demba uruᅅu ogo babapi etebere kufuine gboreru fiame, muᅅambe oᅅu weu note-gobi. ¹⁰ Ore eru ore mobeine oi soine mibe ᅅoᅅo eru Israel ᅅiᅅigo kufufuᅅ sosowo manenimiᅅ. ᅅoᅅoji Nazaret ᅅi Yesu, Munanᅅoᅅo Raunoᅅuᅅ mariponᅅo qabuᅅyoᅅ, Anutuᅅi oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Yesure tinare usunji ᅅi yo bobianᅅako ᅅoᅅore jiᅅo maio fiaru dimaga. ¹¹ Buᅅo mo oi iᅅi,

‘Pi bobo ᅅi yoᅅoji oᅅᅅiᅅ otuᅅ mo ᅅadi gaku bokebuᅅyoᅅ, Anutuᅅi oi sariko aeᅅ otuᅅ sanaᅅine qoruine fukega.’**

¹² “Yesu moakonji munanᅅ qa norega. Tina mo oᅅga wosibeneᅅ oi embimbiᅅganimiᅅyoᅅ, Yesure tinaji oi sagaga. Anutuᅅi tina mo Qonikinde rurumaᅅᅅo so nareme pega. Mata! Tina moakonᅅ oi oᅅgaku qowirieru Sombunde biᅅe fukekimiᅅ.”

¹³ Oᅅu miforeko kamasiyaᅅuᅅ ᅅoneru iᅅi mibuᅅ, “ᅅi yoyoka yo yokoji mamane piᅅo so roperu jibu buᅅo sanaᅅine sanaᅅine miku koimo dimaku ᅅonemeᅅoti oᅅuine fukegobire.” Oᅅu miku qiqu eru waragaru fuᅅᅅeyakuᅅ mane mukuru mibuᅅ, “Fofori! ᅅi yoyoka yokoji Yesuke goku qowiriebu.” ¹⁴ Fuᅅᅅeyakuᅅ mane mukuru ᅅi dembaji fiaru yokoke dimaya, oi ᅅoneru buᅅoyakuᅅ kepieiᅅᅅo embimbiᅅgabuᅅ. ¹⁵ Oi embimbiᅅ-garu soriᅅ kaunsol kubu boke yaberu sakibe rakanimi ore mitigabi rakabire yoᅅoyanᅅekoᅅ buᅅo baaru uruᅅu miki mimane ebuᅅ.

* **4:11:** Aeᅅ otuᅅ qoruine oi Yesu.

* **4:11:** Kiki 118.22

¹⁶ Uruṅu miki mimane ebuṅ, “Niṅo ṅi yoyoka yo uruṅu eyatenobeṅ? Yokoji mitigabire mosi qoqowirie fuṅine mo fukeya, oi Jerusalem sosowo yoṅoji mane foregobi eru niṅo oi oṅuakoṅ mugaiṅgo embimbiṅgagobeneṅ. ¹⁷ Oi embimbiṅgagobeneṅyoṅ, ore buṅo ṅiṅigo botuyaṅṅgo moke saueru egu raiṅ ore soine iṅi mitiga yatebeneṅ sagaiṅ, ‘Ṇoko Yesure tina miku buṅo moke so mini.’ Oṅu miku sanaiṅine miku qomuku yatekabeneṅ wiriebire moji mo oi so maneṅ.”

¹⁸ Oṅu miku kipe yapebi ropebire iṅi mitiga yatebuṅ, “Ṇoko Yesure tina miku buṅo mo so jikigaru miku ṅiṅigo qaji yareni.” Oṅu miku agi sanaiṅine rua yatebuṅ.

¹⁹ Oṅu mitiga yatebuṅyoṅ, Pita Jon yokoji bokirieru iṅi yajibu, “Nikoji ṅoṅore mimiti reṅganimi ore Anuture buṅo bawakiru ruabere omaine egu fukeya. Oi Anuture jiṅo maio sagaga me mata, oi ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe osoeru miku kipeinebi. ²⁰ Oṅu me oṅu miku kipenobuṅyoṅ, nikoji ya ṅoneru manebe, oi kesonṅaru buṅo bokeru gonimi ore so mata.”

²¹ Oṅu yajibire manebi ṅiṅigo sosowoji mosi qoqowirie fukeya, ore eru Anutu miteṅ gabi. Oṅu miteṅ gabuṅ ore eru “Mobeine uruṅu eyatenobeṅ?” miku kadi mo so bofukebuṅ. So bofukeru siṅaṅbobo buṅo sanaiṅaru miyateru boke yapebi wakibu. ²² Mosi qoqowirie fukeya ṅi demba fiaya, oi gosaine 40 odureru goya. Ore eru Anutu kokoine miteṅ garu gobuṅ. Oṅu.

Maṅkerisie yoṅoji oṅga wosiru dimaku sanaiṅabuṅ.

²³ Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine eru minebobo yoṅoji Pita eru Jon siṅaṅbobo buṅo miyateru boke yapebi yokoyokere ogopu yoṅoreo kirieru rabu. Raru buṅo sosowo mibuṅ, oi yajibire manebuṅ. ²⁴ Oi yajibire maneru maṅmoakoṅ eru maṅyaṅuṅ qojuṅaru maruyaṅuṅ bofeṅgaku Anutu iṅi oṅga wowosi etebuṅ, “O Ofoṅ ropekiine sogo, goji

Sombuŋ, moreŋ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofuke yaberu Rauyaŋuŋ fukege.* ²⁵ Goji ronekoŋ gakere Moro Tiriine sorende wakiru gio ŋi Deiwid, niŋore ŋaso iŋore migo buŋogo ruande gore migo roku iŋi miya, ‘Maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋoji wamore fonuŋ kokoine baegobi?’

Kantriine kantriine yoŋoji uruŋu eru mamane omaine omaine manesuegobi?*

²⁶ Morende kiŋ koitoine koitoine yoŋoji moreŋyaŋunde so wapeegobi.

Ofoŋ muraŋine muraŋine yoŋoji qodureru tumangae-gobi. Oŋu roware eko Ofoŋ eru iŋore Munanŋoqo Rauine igo yapeegobi.’

²⁷ Fofori, buŋo ore so siti yoo fukeya. Go Madego Tiriine Yesu bofengande Munanŋoqo Raunoŋuŋ fukega. Iŋoji fukeko ŋi koito yoyoka Herod eru Pontius Pailot yokoŋi Rom gawman siŋaŋ fukeru noŋunde Israel ŋasopu yoŋoke qodureru tutumaŋ eru kiso etebuŋ.* ²⁸ Go gake usuŋgo eru migore so iŋore ya fukeiŋ ore buŋoine miku ronekoŋ kiperu burugameŋ. Yoŋoji ya oi etebi buŋo buru sosowo oi oŋu foriineke fukeya.

²⁹ “O Ofoŋ, niŋo go kiŋaŋ qa garebeneŋ muŋambe siŋaŋbobo buŋo naregobi, go oi ŋoneru kitin nobende soine gore Biŋe buŋo ŋonemeqoti oŋuine koimo dimaku miku gokimiŋ. ³⁰ Goji mego sinekande jibe ŋiŋigo oi Madego Tiriine Yesure tina usuŋineo fianimiŋ eru mosi qoqowirie moge furuine furuine fukeenimiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”

³¹ Oŋu oŋga wosibi pi tumangaru ŋebuŋ, moreŋ oi gburugburu itiriŋgako Moro Tiriineji sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ

* **4:24:** Eks 20.11; Neh 9.6; Kiki 146.6 * **4:25:** Kiki 2.1-2 * **4:27:** Mat 27.1-2; Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1, 7-11; Jon 18.28-29

puseko raru ñonemeqoti oñuine koimo dimaku Anuture Biye buño miku gobuñ. Oñu.

Mañkekerisie ñiñigo manyañunji kikipe ebun.

³² Mañkekerisie kubu yasogo yoñoji mañ mamananu moakonj eru gobuñ. Ya sosowo pe yareya, oi gore me nonde, oñu so mibuñyon, yayanuñ sosowo oi bodurebi moakonyanuñ fukeko gobuñ.* ³³ Oñu gobi Anuture usunji kema yabeme sananğabi aposol yoñoji miine roku munanğ moge oñuine dimaku Ofoñ Yesuji komegone gboreru pakereya, buño oi kitiñgaku miku gobuñ. Oñu gobi Anutuji yauñmoririine yasogo keseru yareme ñiñigoji aranğ ba yarebuñ.

³⁴ Oñu gobi ore so botuyanunğo moji ya more so basiqasi baku embimbiñgaru goya. Sosowo uqo gioine gioine eru piine piine ore rau fukebuñ, yoñoji oi furiine banimiñ ore ruabuñ. Oñu ruabi furiine babi moneñ wareko oi baku warebuñ. ³⁵ Baku wareru aposol yoñore meo ruabi sosowo basiqasi eku embimbiñgabunğ ore so oi botuyanunğo boroiñ yaberu gobuñ.

³⁶ Ñi mo tinaine Josef, aposol yoñoji tinaine Barnabas mibuñ, oi noñunde buño: Mañ-kikitinğ ñi, inğoji nu tinaine Saiprus oo fukeru sogueru soriñ gio ñi (Liwait) goya. ³⁷ Inğoji oñuakonğ uqo gio moreñine furiine banimiñ ore ruame moneñ wareme furiine oi baku aposol yoñoreo wareru meyanunğo ruaya. Oñu.

5

Ananias Safaira yokore eadu

¹ Oñu eru gobuñyon, ñi mo tinaine Ananias ñonuñine tinaine Safaira yokoji gio moreñyakunde mobe furiine banimiñ ore ruabu. ² Ruabire furiine wareko ñiji moneñ

* 4:32: Apo 2.44-45

mobeine inoyonunde sabareku bosongame nonunineji oi mane foreko mobeine mo roru wareru aposol yonjore meo ruaya.

³ Meyanunjo ruayayon, Pitaji inji ojiya, “O Ananias, go wamore Satan so igogande manjo pusega? Injoji manjo puseko goji esoigaru Moro Tiriine sinefuru eteru gakere morende monej mobe sabareku sumungage?” ⁴ Go ore rauine fukemen, daman oo oi gakere bije fukeya me? Gakere morengo furiine babi furiine wareya, monej oi gore bije fukeya me mata? Go wamore mangoo bujo kiperu ya yo ege? Go bujo ikoine miku onjuine oo njigigo so eadu enobegeyon, Anutu inoyonje eadu etege!”

⁵ Onju ojime bujo oi maneru rondingararu wakiru morengo rakaru komeya. Onju komeko njigigo sosowo ore bijeine maneru sombuyanun kokoine manebun. ⁶ Komeko ni jejon yonjoji waperu qongbunine roru komon garu koboru ruru yangabun.

⁷ Aua yokaomo tariko nonunineji ya fukeya, oi so maneru wareya. ⁸ Wareme Pitaji nonunine Safaira inji weu teya, “Noko gio bobo moren-nakun mobeine furiine banimij ore ruabire monej wareya, oi ore so me mata? Oi najinde manebemij!”

Weu teme inji bokirieya, “Monej oi fofori ore so wareya.”

⁹ Onju bokirieme ojiya, “Noko wamore manmoakon eru Ofonde Moro Tiriine eadu etegobire? Mane, ngoeji komeko niji roru ruru yangabi, yonjoji mendi yo bomben-gakabi fonunine manege. Yonjoji go onjuakon komon garu kobo garu ranimij.” ¹⁰ Onju ojime oo akon rondingararu Pitare manfunjo rakaru komeya. Komeko ni jejon yonjoji waperu qongbunine bofukeru roru koboru ruru noeinere qanango yangabun. ¹¹ Yan gabi mankekerisie

kubu sosowo yonjoji maneru waragabi binjeine saueme sosowo maneru sombuyanuj kokoine manebuj. Onu.

Aposol yonjoji ninigo kokoine bobian yabebuj.

¹² Onu ruabi Anuture usunji aposol dobe yabeko gio baku meyanuj ninigo paiyanungo ruabi Anutuji soi mosi qoqowirie fune fune bako botuyanungo kokoine fukeya. Ninigo Yesu manesin gabuj, sosowo yonjoji boji sorinde jokoron mango roperu kin Solomonde kae jinjo sarañineo tumangaru kubu moakon fukeru gobuj.

¹³ Onu tumangaru gokabi ninigo goineji kokoianuj maneru ruruine eru moji yonoreo so jikigaya. Onu matayon, ninigo kubu yonjoji araj kokoine ba yareku gobuj. ¹⁴ Onu tumangaru gobunyon, jibu ninigo boakon yonjoji kubuyanuj jikiga yareru gobuj. Ni eru nigo qokoine qokoine yonjoji Yesu manesin garu manyanuj kerisiebi kubuyanunji sogueru saueya. ¹⁵ Aposol yonjoji gio onu bakabi ninigo boakonji fiabuj. Onu fiabuj ore eru goineji jibe ninigo oga yaberu pepe gbaku koboru kadi qanajineo onuakon neje bobiangaru moki ramegaru oo rua yaberu inji mibuj, “Pitaji wareru nodurein, sasakoineji damañ oo yonoreone more paio ropeko fiana.”

¹⁶ Onuakon taon eru kae Jerusalem siti roregaru neku ragobi, yonoreone ninigo kubu kokoineji poreru warebuj. Onu wareru ninigo jibe bayabeya eru gemoji nongun bayareru* bapeborin eyarebuj, oi oga yaberu wareru wapebuj. Wapebi sosowo yonjoji fiabuj. Onu.

Mimererenji aposol witi pigone oga yabeme wakibuj.

¹⁷ Onu eru gobi sorin gio sinan qoruneji eru injore ogopu Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) pati kitin gabuj, sosowo yonore man rigangame aari manebuj. ¹⁸ Aari

* **5:16:** Mutu oi inji: Gemoji miine mongame bujo bokeru goga.

maneeru aposol oga yaberu kiperu gawmande witi pigo rua yabebuṅ. ¹⁹ Rua yabebuṅyoṅ, ubu oo pebi Ofonde mimerereṅ moji witi pi mendiine mendiine roru oga yaberu sakibe wakiru iṅi yajiya, ²⁰ “Maneniṅ, ṅoṅo raru boji soriṅgo roperu ṅiṅigo jṅoyanṅoṅgo dimaku gogo gariinere fuṅne sosowo totogo yajiniṅ.”

²¹ Oṅu yajime kae fureme boji soriṅgo roperu dimaku Biṅe buṅo qaji yarebuṅ. Oṅu dimaku qaji yarebi soriṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine eru ogopuine kitinṅ gabuṅ, yoṅoji roperu soriṅ kaunsol kubu eru Israel minebobopuyanṅuṅ keṅore yabebe moko tumaṅgabuṅ. Tumaṅgaru dimaku kambanti goine aposol oga yabeinṅ ore sore yabebe witi pigo rabuṅ.

²² Rabuṅyoṅ, oi oo so bofuke yaberu omaine kirieru sunduyanṅuṅ iṅi ruabuṅ, ²³ “Niṅo fofori witi pigo roperu mendi sanaṅine kebi dimako ṅi joruyanṅuṅke yoṅoji mendi so dimabi ṅone yabegobenerṅ. Oi ṅone yabegobenerṅyoṅ, mendiine roru roperu oo ṅi mo so bofukegobenerṅ.”

²⁴ Oṅu sunduyanṅuṅ ruabi sorinde sa siṅaṅ qoruine eru soriṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine yoṅoji buṅo oi maneru maṅyanṅuṅ jibugako mibuṅ, “Oṅopoṅ! Muṅambe oṅu fukeru jiki moke qoqopuse eko uruṅu egu fukena?” ²⁵ Oṅu mibi moji waperu iṅi yajiya, “Maneniṅ, ṅi witi pigo rua yabebuṅ, yoṅoji boji soriṅgo dimaku ṅiṅigo Biṅe buṅo qaji yaregobi.” ²⁶ Oṅu yajiko sorinde sa siṅaṅ qoruineji kambanti oga yabeme rabuṅ. Raru “ṅiṅigoji ko bokeru egu nobenimiṅ,” miku kokoi maneru wiriine akonṅ boji soriṅgo roperu aposol oga yaberu warebuṅ.

²⁷ Oṅu oga yaberu wareru soriṅ kaunsol kubu yoṅore jṅoo rua yabebe dimabi soriṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruineji iṅi weu yareya, ²⁸ “ṅoṅo Yesure tina miku buṅo mo so qaji yareinebe. Niṅoji oṅu miku agi sanaṅine rua ṅarebenṅyoṅ, buṅo ore foriine uruṅu fukeya? ṅoṅoji jibu jikigaru Yesure binaṅ qaji yarebe Jerusalem siti sosowo saga nobe

foreme gogobeneŋ. Eme ŋi oiji komeru dariine keseme ŋoŋoji inŋi nojiegobi, ‘Injore buŋoji Juda niŋore paio roperu pega.’ ”*

²⁹ Oŋu weu yareyayoŋ, Pita eru aposol goineji inŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋoji niŋigo ŋoŋore mimiti reŋgakimiŋ ore eru Anutüre buŋo odurebeneŋ so sagaiŋ. Mata! ³⁰ Anutuji noŋunde apa ŋasopure ofoŋ fukega. Ŋoŋo Yesu yo ombuineo gbedigaru qabi komeyayoŋ, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereya. ³¹ Anutuji oi kegboreru ogagaru roperu injoy-oŋunde me furoineo ruame ŋega. Paibe ŋeko Anutuji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ boke noreiŋgo ore igodoŋgame Ofoŋnoŋuŋ eru Munanŋoqo Raunoŋuŋ fukega. Oŋuine fukeru Israel kufufuŋ qowirie nobeko maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ore manega. ³² Niŋo ya oi ŋoneru buŋo sosowo oi kitiŋgaku miku munanŋ mogeine fukeru dimagobeneŋ. Moro Tiriineji oŋuakoŋ buŋo oi kitiŋgaku miega. Anutuji Moro Tiriine niŋigo miine reŋgateegobi, yoŋore maŋgo ruaru biŋe qa yarega.”

³³ Pitaji buŋo oŋu bokirieme soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoji manebi maŋyaŋuŋ siqoji keketi oŋu ketigaya. Ketigako maŋyaŋuŋ jo jako aposol yabebi komenimiŋ ore manebuŋ. Oŋu.

Gamalieli ogopuine mi bomunanŋ yabeya.

³⁴ Oŋu manebunyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) ŋi mo tinaine Gamaliel inŋoji soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore botugo ŋeya. Inŋoji Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi ŋi goko niŋigo sosowo araŋ ba tebi mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeya. Oŋu fukeru pakereru aposol oga yabebi sakibe rakaru kokiine mo odiganimiŋ ore mitigaya.

³⁵ Oŋu mitigako rakabi minebobo ogopuine inŋi yaŋiya, “Israel ŋipune, ŋoŋo ŋi yo uruŋu eyarenobuŋ, ore

* 5:28: Mat 27.25

eru fiine akon kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru sisiŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ einebi. ³⁶ Rone yukube ŋi mo tinaine Teudas iŋoji pakoreru ‘Nonji soguneŋaŋuŋ fukego,’ miko muŋambe gosa goine tariko gogobeneŋ. Teudasji oŋu miko ŋi 400 ore so iŋoke jikigaru kikipe eku gobuŋyoŋ, moji oi qame komeko goineji ŋipuine qotike tebuŋ, oi bapakare yabebi totiekabi rowareyaŋunji jaŋgaru matae foreya.

³⁷ “Iŋore ŋadio Galili ŋi mo tinaine Judas fukeya. Iŋoji takis roninde ŋiŋigo tinayaŋuŋ quraŋgaru burugabuŋ, (sensus) damaŋ oo fukeya. Fukeru ŋiŋigo kepore yaberu bomunaŋ yabeya oyowo eniminŋ ore ogo babapipuine fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukebuŋyoŋ, oi oŋuakonŋ qabi komeko eru ogopuine qotike tebuŋ, goineji oi igodonŋgabi kokoi maneru totiebuŋ. ³⁸ Oŋu fukeko nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: ŋoŋo ŋi yo yoŋore sakio ya kosa so einebi. Yoŋoji gio yo babi roware fukega, oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore mamane buruyaŋuŋ akonŋ fukega ine, oi jibugaru jaŋgaru mataeiŋ. Ore eru oi boke yabebi wakinimiŋ. ³⁹ Oi mataeiŋyoŋ, Anuturo mamane buruone fukena ine, ŋoŋoji roware oi kipeiŋgo ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. ŋoŋo Anutu iŋoyone igogaru kiso eteru egu gonimiŋ. ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋne oŋuine egu bofukeniŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru sisiŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ einebi.”

⁴⁰ Gamalielji oŋu yajime kajeqouŋ buŋoine roru sabareku boyobebuŋ. Oi boyoberu aposol rua yabebi wapebi kambantire mibi ŋoru yabebuŋ. ŋoru yabebi sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoji aposol oi Yesure tina miku buŋo mo jikigaru egu miniminde agi sanaŋine rua yareru “Wakiru raniŋ,” mibuŋ.

⁴¹ Oŋu mibi sorinŋ kaunsol kubu bokeru rabuŋ. Ka-dio raru iŋi mibuŋ, “Yesure tinare eru tinabiŋenoŋuŋ oŋu bojibugagobi, oi Anutuji manega. Iŋoji niŋo joiserereŋ oŋuine manekiminde so maneru ŋone nobeko

soine sagaga.” Onu miku manyanunji ore eru fiamer jeriebuŋ. ⁴² Jerieru gio jikigaru baku una so boji soringo ropebi eru piine piine oo raru Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru gobuŋ. Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yoŋoji ore Bobian Biŋeine miku oo niŋigo manyanunŋ bapakareru gobuŋ. Onu.

6

Gio babapi ni (dikon) 7 bofuke yabebuŋ.

¹ Kinariŋ jareyanunji sogueru ropeme Juda niŋigo kubu yoyoka fukeru gobuŋ. Goineji kantri goineone wareru Grik buŋo mibuŋ eru goineji yoŋoyanunde moreŋgo go waperu Arameik eru Hibru buŋo miegobi. Onu gobi damaŋ oo noigoi fukeya. Grik buŋo mibuŋ, yoŋoji inŋi mibi sembeaya, “Aposol yoŋoji damaŋ so uqo mebo boroingaru noreegobiyon, Grik buŋo mimi niŋigo koje niŋore uqo mebo mobeine oi mobeine sowo noreegobi. Sogokonŋ so boroingabi so sagaga.”

² Onu mibuŋ ore eru aposol 12 yoŋoji kinariŋ kubu oi kepore yabebi tumangabi inŋi yajibunŋ, “Niŋoji sakire gio baku uqo munjan boroingga yareru Anuture Biŋe giore damaŋonunŋ soine so sagako mande giononunŋi egu wakiiŋ. Oi so sagaga. ³ Ore eru ogopunonunŋ, maneniŋ! Niŋoji niŋo-ŋanunde botugone gio babapi bofuke yabeinebi. Moro Tiriineji ni manyanunŋ puseko Anutuŋi manŋboronine funine mo yareme biŋeroro fiine baku dimagobi, ni onuine 7 roosoe yabeinebi. Oi roosoe yabebi gio oi yarekabi oi siŋan garu baku gonimiŋ. ⁴ Yoŋoji onu gonimiŋyonŋ, niŋononŋe damaŋ so sananŋaru onga wosiru Anuture Biŋe buŋo miine dimaku misaueku gokimiŋ. Gio oo damaŋ so dimakimiŋ.”

⁵ Onu yajibi kubu sosowo yoŋoji “Soine sagaga,” mibuŋ. Onu miku ni tinaine Stiwen roosobuŋ. Stiwen oi Anutu

sanaŋine manesiŋ gako Moro Tiriineji maŋine puseko goya. Jikigaru ŋi yoo roosoe yabebi: Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas eru Nikolas. Nikolas oi kotu kantrire siti tinaine Antiokia oo fukeru jiki Juda ŋi fukeru maŋine Kristoreo kerisieya. ⁶ Oi roosoe yabebi aposol yoŋore jiŋo maio roperu rabi meyaŋuŋ qoruyaŋuŋgo ruaru oŋga wosiru mifia yabebuŋ.

⁷ Anutire buŋo misauebi touŋmoririineke fukeko kiŋariŋ yoŋore jareji Jerusalem sitio sogueru saueya. Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋore kubuone boakoŋ yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

Stiwen qafagaru roru kipebuŋ.

⁸ Anutire yaunmoririine eru usuŋine oiji gio babapi ŋi Stiwende maŋ puseko dimaku soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo oi ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo bako fukeya. ⁹ Oi fukeyayoŋ, Juda goineji pakareru Stiwen kiso etebuŋ. “Keŋgoroŋgaru warebuŋ, yoŋore oŋgawowosi pi kubu” * yoŋore botugo Juda goineji Sairini eru Aleksandria Ijipt siti yoyoka oone kirieru wareru dimabuŋ. ŋi oŋuji qodureru pakareru Silisia eru Eisia prowinsgone warebuŋ, yoŋore kubuone Juda ŋi goine oga yaperu moko Stiwenke gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebuŋ.

¹⁰ Oŋu mimane ebuŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji Stiwen boburogame maŋgboroŋ soguinere paio buŋoine bokirieru yajiya, oi Juda yoŋoji kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgaru wakibuŋ. ¹¹ Embimbiŋgaru wakiru mimigaŋgaŋ eku raru ŋi goine bofukeru bapakare yaberu wareru iŋi mibuŋ,

* **6:9:** Oŋgawowosi pi kubu more tina oi iŋi fukeko mibuŋ: ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋo goine furiyaŋuŋ babi biŋeyaŋuŋ fukeru rauyaŋunde kiŋaŋ omaine qaku gogu (sleiw) meyaŋuŋgone keŋgoroŋgaru warebuŋ, yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde oŋgawowosi pi kubu ruaru tinayaŋuŋ oŋu mibuŋ.

“Injoji igosisi buᅇo miku oo Moses eru Anutu nifepupu eyateme manebeᅇ.”

¹² Oᅇu miku raru ᅇiᅇigo kubu, yoᅇore minebobo eru Kadi buᅇore qaqaji yoᅇore mangokaka buᅇo mibi maᅇyaᅇuᅇuᅇ jo jaya. Jo jako qojuᅇaru wareru Stiwen poreru qafagaru roru sorinᅇ kaunsol kubu yoᅇore jiᅇo maio rabuᅇ.

¹³ Raru ᅇi goine oga yabebi waperu Stiwende sakigo buᅇo ikoine ruaku inᅇi kitiᅇgaku mibuᅇ, “ᅇi yo oji boji sorinᅇnoᅇuᅇ eru Mosesre Kadi buᅇo kiso eku so bokeegayoᅇ, oi jikigaru miega. ¹⁴ Kiso eku inᅇi miko manebeᅇ, ‘Yesu, Nazaret ᅇiji boji sorinᅇ yo ketotieme siᅇsaᅇ peinᅇ eru Mosesji Kadi buᅇo noreko pega, oi qopieinᅇ.’ ”

¹⁵ Oᅇu mibi sorinᅇ kaunsol kubure tutumaᅇgo ᅇebuᅇ, oi sosowoji Stiwen poretiᅇ pibi kamasiineji Sombuᅇ mimerereᅇ oᅇuine fukeko ᅇoneru manebuᅇ. Oᅇu.

7

Stiwenji buᅇo mobeine bokirieru miko manebuᅇ.

¹ Stiwen buᅇo koroineo ruabi dimako sorinᅇ siᅇaᅇ qoruneji inᅇi weu teya, “Buᅇo oi foriine me ikoine?”

Stiwenji Abrahamde binaᅇ miya.

² Weu teme mobeine inᅇi bokirieya, “ᅇipune, mama kakagbopune, nonji inᅇi ᅇajibe maneniᅇ: Noᅇunde ᅇaso Abrahamji Mesopotemia moreᅇgo goko kuririquaraᅇ Rauine Anutu inᅇoji fuke teme Mesopotemia bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya.* ³ Anutuji inᅇi ojiya, ‘Go gakere kae moreᅇgo eru tifepugo boke yaberu moreᅇ mo gadubemiᅇ, oo raru goigoᅇ.’

⁴ Oᅇu ojime maneru Kaldia moreᅇ bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya. Oo gokame mamaineji komeme Anutuji soreko ᅇoᅇo damaᅇ yoo yo gogobi, moreᅇ yoo wareru fuᅇgaru

* 7:2: Jen 12.1

ņeku goya.* ⁵ Moreņ yoo ñeku goko Anutuji moreņ mobeine kokiine mo kufu seseinere so oi so biņe qa teya. Moreņ yo ore rauine so yobu fukeyayoņ, Abrahamde osigida so fukeme Anutuji damaņ oo akoņ iņore buņo ronekoņ iņi mikipeya,

‘Nonji moreņ yo oi go eru gore ñadio osigidapugo fukenimiņ, yoņore yarebe ore rauine fukenimiņ.’*

⁶ Oņu miku jikigaru buņo iņi miya,

‘Gore osigidapuji moreņ mogo raru kotuine fukeru gonimiņ. Kotuine fukeru gobi moreņ ore rauine yoņoji kipe yabebi rauyaņunde kiņaņ omaine qaku gonimiņ. Oņu gobi eru ode yabebi gio yobiņineke yobiņineke mo babi furiine so ñarebi gosa 400 ore so koņkoņ paio gonimiņ.’*

⁷ Oņu gonimiņyoņ, nonji jiki moreņ ñiņigo kiņaņaņaņ qaku gonimiņ, oi buņoo ruaru mitari ñarebemiņ.’

Anutuji jikigaru iņi miya,

‘Oņu fukeko osigidapugoji moreņ oi bokeru moreņ yoo kirieru wareru ohowe baku miteņ nuru gonimiņ.’
Oņu.

Aisak, Jeikob eru Josefyoņore bināņ miya.

⁸ ‘Anutuji Abraham oņu ojiru moge iņi enimiņ ore miko maneya, ‘Ñoņo noke jojofo enimiņ ore nonde soi moge keku ñi sakiyaņuņ ketigaru goinebi.’ Ore so Abrahamji madeine Aisak fukeko una 8 tariko oo Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. Aisakji madeine Jeikob bofukeru moge oi ketigako eru Jeikobji madepuine bofuke yaberu ore so keti yabeya. Jeikob madepuine 12 yoņoji Israel niņore apa ñasopu fukebuņ.’*

* **7:4:** Jen 11.31; 12.4 * **7:5:** Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.18; 17.8 * **7:6:** Jen 15.13-14; Eks 3.12 * **7:8:** Jen 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31-35.18

⁹ “Apa nasopunoŋunji gboyaŋuŋ Josef oi ŋadi gaku furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi goineji furiine baku roru Ijpt moreŋgo raru ruabi goya. Oo goyayoŋ, Anutuji iŋoke goya.* ¹⁰ Iŋoke goko koŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne paio ropeko maneya, sosowo oone bomukuya. Bomukuru yaunmoririne oteme maŋgboroŋine fiine fukeya. Oi fukeme Ijpt kantrire farao kiŋ iŋore jiŋoo ropeko ŋoneme sagako ŋi koito igodongako Ijpt kantri eru farao koitore morumbon pi yaine siŋaŋ yaberu goya.* ¹¹ Siŋaŋ yabeko roro damaŋine wareru fukeko Ijpt sosowo eru Keinan moreŋ oi sagaya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo yoŋoji manebu yasogo maneru bakaqakamaŋ gobuŋ. Oŋu goku noŋunde nasopuji uqo munjaŋ bofukeniŋ ore basiqasi ebuŋ.*

¹² “Oŋu basiqasi ebuŋ ‘Ijpt moreŋgo kurumbu koruŋ pega,’ oŋu mibi Jeikobji maneya. Oŋu maneru madepuine, noŋunde nasopu oi ate fuŋfuŋgaine sore yabeya oo rabuŋ. ¹³ Oŋu raru goku kirieru mamayaŋunde warebuŋ. Jiki ateine mo moke rabi Josefji fuŋneine barariŋga yareko manebuŋ. Manebi farao kiŋ koitoji oŋuakoŋ tifeine ŋone yaberu fuŋneyaŋuŋ mane mukuya.* ¹⁴ Mane mukuru Josefji buŋo ruaru mamaine Jeikob eru tifepuine sosowo oi kepore yabeko iŋoreo rabuŋ. ŋiŋigo rabuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 75 fukeya.*

¹⁵ “Jeikob oŋu ogabi Ijpt moreŋgo raya. Raru goku oo komeya. Nasopunoŋunji oŋuakoŋ kome forebuŋ.* ¹⁶ Kome forebi qoŋgbunyaŋuŋ roru koboru Keinan moreŋgo kirieru Sekem kaeo wareru yaŋga yabebuŋ. Ronekoŋ Abrahamji Sekem (Sikem) goku moreŋ mo ŋi

* **7:9:** Jen 37.11, 28; 39.2, 21 * **7:10:** Jen 41.39-41 * **7:11:** Jen 42.1-2
 * **7:13:** Jen 45.1, 16 * **7:14:** Jen 45.9-10, 17-18; 46.27 * **7:15:** Jen 46.1-7; 49.33

tinaine Hamor injore osigidapu yojoreone monenji furi-ine baya, ore jinjoruñineji ko kouñ gufuru oo rua yabebuñ.” Onju.*

Mosesji Ijipt morengo fukeru go wapeya.

¹⁷ Stiwenji jikigaru inji miya, “Anutuji ronekorj jojofo buño Abraham oteya, oi foriineke fukeinde damañ bombengaya. Bombengaya, ore so Israel yojoji Ijipt morengo fukeru saueru gobi kubuyañunji sogueru ropeya.* ¹⁸ Sogueru ropeko farao kinj moji pakkeru fungaru Ijipt sinanj yabeya. Farao kinj gariine injoji Josefre funjne so maneru goya. ¹⁹ Injore funjne so maneru noñunde kufufunj oi sinefuru paio eadu eru ñasopunoñunj eyareru bawaki yabeko gobuñ. Onju gobi kinj koitoji Israel yojore mimiti sananjine inji ruaya, ‘Injoro koko madepunañunj memenda oi ro yaberu sakiineo raru obuo bokebi rakaru komenimiñ.’*²⁰

²⁰ “Mimiti onju ruame damañ oo akonj made mo tinaine Moses fukeya. Anutuji oi ñoneru maneko sagaya. Moses fukeko manjo mamaineji oi kainj yokaomo onju piyakunjo sinanj gaku gobu.* ²¹ Kainj yokaomo oi tariko manjoineji roru sakiineo raru jambeo obu paiineo ruaru bosongame. Bosonjaru rako farao kinj koitore oduji bofukeru roko madeine fukeko sinanj garu goya.* ²² Onju goko Ijipt yojore mamane eru eebobo sosowo oi qaji tebuñ ore so Ijipt yojore manjboronj ñi soguine fukeya. Injoji buñoine eru eeboboine oi usuñ sunsunj paiineo miku eru goya.

²³ “Moses gosaine 40 tariko oo Israel kakagbopuine yojore prowinsgo raru ñone yabeinggo manesuku buñoine kiperu raya.* ²⁴ Raru Ijipt ñiji Israel ñi mo injoke omaine

* **7:16:** Jen 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.32 * **7:17:** Eks 1.7-8 * **7:19:** Eks 1.10-11, 22 * **7:20:** Eks 2.2 * **7:21:** Eks 2.3-10 * **7:23:** Eks 2.11-15

yobu kekepari eru poreru ro furu eteru qame ɲoneya. ɲoneru raru Israel ɲi oi bapi garu ɲadiineo raru geoine bokirieru Ijpt ɲi oi qaku qame komeya. ²⁵ Qako komeme Anutuji Mosesre roegarɲ Israel ɲiɲigo farao koitore me-one bomuku yabeɲgo ore usuɲ oteko wareya. Yoɲoji Moses ɲoneru fuɲneine oi soine mane taniɲgagobi, oɲu manesuyayonɲ, yoɲoji oi so mane taniɲgaru omaine mutu gobuɲ.

²⁶ “Kae fureko moke yoɲoreo rako Israel ɲi yoyokaji qoqo ebire ɲone yapeya. ɲone yaperu esoigarɲ botuyakuɲgo womo fukeiɲ ore maneru iɲi yasiya, ‘ɲi yoyoka, ɲoko kakagbo. ɲokonɲake moakonɲi wamore oɲu sisibiri egobire?’ ²⁷ Oɲu yasiyayonɲ, ɲiji ogoine bosembea teya, iɲoji Moses joineke qopieru iɲi ojiya, ‘Go niɲore siɲaɲyayabe eru mimitari ɲi fukege me? Moji igodonɲ gume dimage?’ ²⁸ Go yane Ijpt ɲi qande komee, oɲuakonɲ nonɲ nuɲgo mige me?’

²⁹ Oɲu weu teme buɲo ore eru Ijpt kantri bokeru sumuɲgaru Midian moreɲgo raru kotu goya. Oo goku ɲonunɲ roru madeyokaine yoyoka bofuke yapeko gobuɲ.” Oɲu.*

Mosesji moreɲ buroineo gosa 40 goya.

³⁰ Stiwenɲi buɲo jikigarɲ iɲi miya, “Oɲu gobi gosa 40 tariko oo Mosesji moreɲ buroineo roregarɲ tuku tinaine Sainai ore fuɲineo gome Sombuɲ mimerereɲ moji fukeya. Oi yo sokokonɲ botuineo misi boruɲ fukeru so ja foreya, oo fuke teya. ³¹ Oɲu fuke teme kamasi ore eru waragarɲ fuɲine ɲoneru mane mukuiɲ ore bembɲgo rako Anutureone buɲo mo iɲi fukeko maneya, ³² ‘Nonɲi gore apa ɲasopu yoɲore Anutu fukego. Nonɲi Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob yoɲore Ofoɲ go waperu gogo.’ Buɲo oɲu fukeko

* 7:29: Eks 18.3-4

maneru mañine fuñgaru gburugburu qako oñube piru ñoneingo kokoi maneya.

³³ “Kokoi maneyayoñ, Ofonji ñi ojiya, ‘Moreñ oderu dimage, oi moreñ mokiine. Ore eru go kufu komoñgo qomukuigoñ. ³⁴ Nonde ñiñigo kubupu Ijipt gogobi, oi eru ode yabebi pipiguguriñ paio jogbasasanañ eru gogobi. Nonji oi ñone mukuru gogo. Yoñoji nakafe yabeko kuyoku kariegobi, nonji oi mane forego. Nonji yoñore meone bomuku yabeinggo ore wakigo. Ore eru go muñambe yo pakereru kadi sore gube Ijipt raigoñ!’ Oñu ojiya.”*

Mosesji Israel oga yabeme gosa 40 kadio gobuñ.

³⁵ Stiwenji buño jikigaru ñi miya, “Yoñoji Moses mugaru kikiranga teru ñi ojibuñ, ‘Go siñanyayabe eru mimitari ñi fukege me? Moji igodonnga guko oñu dimage?’ Oñu mugaru ojibuñyoñ, Anutuji Moses oi soreme yoñore ñi koitoyañuñ fukeya. Sombuñ mimererenji yo sokokoñgo boruñ jako oo fuke teya, iñoji Anuture biñe buño oi baku wareru mañine bapakareko bobomuku ñiyañuñ fukeya.*

³⁶ Israel bobomuku ñiyañuñ fukeru ñiñigopuine oi soi mosi qoqowirie fuñne fuñne baku Ijipt kantrione bomuku yabeme bokeru Koe Boboroñ oo warebuñ. Yukube warebi oo eru moreñ buroineo oñuakoñ jikigaru soi mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine oi gosa 40:re mañgo baku yaduko ñoneru gobuñ.* ³⁷ Mosesji ñi koitoyañuñ goku Israel kufufuñ oi ñi yajiya, ‘Anutuji Juda kubu ñoñore botugone kajeqouñ ñi mo roosoeru igodongame noñ oñuine fukeiñ.’*

³⁸ “Israel yoñoji moreñ buroineo wareru gobi ñi koitoyañuñ fukeru noñunde apa ñasopu yoñoke goku kufufuñyañuñ siñañ yabeya. Siñañ yaberu tuku tinaine Sainai

* **7:34:** Eks 3.1-10 * **7:35:** Eks 2.14 * **7:36:** Eks 7.5; 14.21; Jare 14.33

* **7:37:** Dut 18.15, 18

oo ropeme Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moji buŋo ojime maneru iŋoke goya. Oŋu goku Anutuji gogo sananjinere buŋoine jijiki ojime maneru goya, iŋoji buŋo oi ore so miko niŋore Biŋe fukeya.*

³⁹ “Iŋoji ŋi koitoyanŋuŋ goyayonŋ, noŋunde apa ŋasopu yonŋoji buŋoine reŋga teiŋgo ore taki yabeme ŋadi gabuŋ. ŋadi gaku kepieru manyanŋuŋ kerisieme Ijipt moreŋgo moke kirienimiŋ ore aŋi manebuŋ. ⁴⁰ Oŋu maneru Moses kakaine Aron oi iŋi ojibuŋ, ‘Mosesji ŋi Koitonoŋuŋ fukeru Ijipt kantrione bomuku nobeko warebeŋ, iŋoji tukuo roperu kamasi uruŋu fukega, niŋo oi so manegobeneŋ. Oi so manegobeneŋ ore goji soine nemu gboŋ bande oiji minebobonoŋuŋ fukebi kufuyanŋuŋgo jikigaru rakimiŋ.’* ”

⁴¹ “Oŋu ojiru oo akonŋ goul roru oo nemu mo bulmakao madeineŋ kamasi babuŋ. Oi baku boji roru wareru eteme jebe rigaru ya meyanŋuŋji babuŋ, ore jeri eru miteŋ gabuŋ.* ⁴² Oŋu ebuŋyonŋ, Anutuji oi ŋoneru takigame ŋadi yabeko Qonikinde bobuŋ Rau ohoweyanŋuŋ baku miteŋ yabenimiŋ ore boke yabeya. Kajeqouŋ ŋi Amosji buŋo mo quraŋgako Biŋe Quraŋgo pega, ore so iŋi ruabi, ‘O Israel ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋo moreŋ buroineo wareru gosa 40 ore so goku damaŋ oo joma boji rigaru pesiŋ goine roru wareru nareru gobuŋ me mata?’* ”

⁴³ Oi matayonŋ, ŋoŋoji nemu tinaine Molek iŋore kambanŋ seri ako oi kobobi eru nemu tinaine Refan iŋore bobuŋ sasako oi koboru wareru gobuŋ.

ŋoŋoji sasako nemu oi ohoweyakuŋ baku miteŋ yapenimiŋ ore babi biŋeŋanŋuŋ fukeya.

* **7:38:** Eks 19.1–20.17; Dut 5.1–33 * **7:40:** Eks 32.1 * **7:41:** Eks 32.2–6

* **7:42:** Am 5.25–27

Ore eru nonji yobe ɲabebe rosipunaɲuɲ wareru oga ɲabebe raru goku joroineo Babilon kantrire ɲadio roperu goinebi.’ ” Oɲu.

Stiwenji kambaɲ seri sorinde buɲoine miya.

⁴⁴ “Apa ɲasopunoɲuɲ yoɲoji moreɲ buroineo wareru goku Anuture munaɲ moge bapakareru kambaɲ seri sorinɲ baku koboru gobuɲ. Oi baku koboru Anutuɲi sorinɲine banimiɲ ore Moses mitiga teku sasako sosoine odu teko ɲoneya, ore so babi dimaya.* ⁴⁵ Mosesji apa ɲasopunoɲuɲ siɲaɲ yabeko yoɲoji kambaɲ seri sorinɲ oi koboru gobuɲ. Jiki Josuaji pakareru siɲaɲ yabeko osigidapuyaɲunɲi sorinɲ oi biɲe qaku koboru jikigaru wareru goku kantri yoo wapebuɲ. Kantri yoo wapebe Anutuɲi moreɲ rauine kubuine kubuine yobe yabeme rabi moreɲyaɲuɲ sabareku robuɲ. Roru ɲeku gobi kiɲ Deiwid fukeya.*

⁴⁶ “Iɲoji fukeru Anuture jino maio yaunmoririine bofukeru iɲi weu teya, ‘Anutu Jeikobre ofoɲ, goji soine minde nonji mitigabe niɲo gore boji sorinɲ qoruine bakimiɲ.’* ⁴⁷ Oɲu weu teyayoɲ, Solomonɲi mitigako Anuture boji sorinɲ babuɲ.* ⁴⁸ Oi babuɲyoɲ, Ropekiine iɲoji ɲiji pi meyaɲunɲi babuɲ, oo so goga. Ore buɲoine kajeqouɲ ɲi moji iɲi quraɲgame pega,

⁴⁹ ‘Ofonɲi miga: Nonde morumboɲ toɲ ɲeɲene oi Sombuɲgo peko moreɲ oi kufunere kojiine fukeko oo oderu ɲego.

ɲoɲo nonde pi kamasi uruɲu babi sagana?

Me pi uro bofuke nubi oo roperu ɲema neru gonobo?*

⁵⁰ Ya sosowo oi nake nakene meji bofuke yarebe, oi manegobi.’ ” Oɲu.

* **7:44:** Eks 25.9, 40 * **7:45:** Jos 3.14-17 * **7:46:** 2 Sml 7.1-16; 1 Hist 17.1-14 * **7:47:** 1 Kiɲ 6.1-38; 2 Hist 3.1-17 * **7:49:** Ais 66.1-2

Stiwenji kaunsol yoŋore maŋ bapakareya.

⁵¹ “O buŋoqoqo ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋore manji gigako yauraine fukegobi. Kajeŋaŋunji foŋgako so yobu untoga! Oi gigaga ore Anuture buŋo qomukuru kajeboji eegobi. Apa ŋasopuŋaŋunji Moro Tiriine kiso eteru gobi ŋoŋoji yoŋore so jikigaru oŋuakoŋ Moro Tiriine jijiki ŋadi gaegobi!”^{*}

⁵² ŋoŋore apa ŋasopuji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo afaine mata kekesuesue eyareme gobuŋ. Yoŋoreone moji sisikoŋkoŋ so bofukeya? Yoŋoji ŋi Posiineji fukeiŋ ore kajeqouŋ buŋo mibi oi yabebi komebuŋ. Yoŋoji komebi ŋi Posiineji iŋoyoye fukeko ŋoŋoji oi babae bateku qabi komeya. ⁵³ Anutuji mimerereŋpuine sore yabeme Sombuŋgone wakiru Kadi buŋo ŋarebi Biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeyayoŋ, ŋoŋoji oi so reŋgaru boyoberu gobuŋ.” Oŋu.

Stiwen koji kebi komeya.

⁵⁴ Stiwenji buŋo oŋu miko sorin kaunsol yoŋoji manebuŋ, oi maŋyaŋuŋ siqoji keketi oŋu ketigaya. Ketigako maŋyaŋuŋ jo jako momuŋ kiru pakareru dimabuŋ.

⁵⁵ Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji Stiwende maŋ puseko jiŋoine Sombuŋgo pime ropeko Yesu Anuture kuririquaraŋ maŋgo paibe Anuture me furoineo dimako ŋoneya.

⁵⁶ Yesu ŋoneru miya, “Maneniŋ! Sombuŋ aŋgame Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriineji Anuture me furoineo dimako ŋonego.”

⁵⁷ Oŋu miko maneru oŋga jojorabi fonuŋ yasogo pakere me kajeyaŋuŋ meyaŋunji bojigaru sosowoji riŋaru raru qafagaru robuŋ. ⁵⁸ Oŋu roru taŋ qaŋaŋineo furugaru raru sakibe ruaru koji fuŋgaru bokeru qabuŋ. Oŋu qabi goineji oi ŋoneru dimaku marikuyaŋuŋ qomukuru bonusuŋgaru ŋi jeŋoŋ Solre bembengo ruabuŋ. ⁵⁹ Oŋu eru koji bokeru qaki akoŋ dimabi Stiwenji Anuture oŋga

* 7:51: Ais 63.10

wosiru inji miya, “O Ofoŋ Yesu, go iirune roru sabare!”
⁶⁰ Oŋu miku rakaru dikanji keru oŋga jojoraru miya,
 “Ofoŋ, agiburaŋ yo egobi, ore yobiŋ yoŋore paio so ru-
 aigoŋ!” Oŋu miku niniŋgaru komeya. Oŋu.

8

Solji maŋkekerisie kubu kekesuesue eyareko roingabuŋ.

¹ Stiwen qabi komeya, oi Solji oŋuakoŋ maneme sagaya. Damaŋ oo akoŋ kekesuesue soguine fukeko Jerusalem sitire maŋkekerisie kubu rosi eyarebuŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji sosowo siti bokeru roingaru Judia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi sagaru rabi aposol yoŋoji akoŋ yameŋ keku sitio gobuŋ. ² Niŋigo Anutu araŋ baku ohowe baku gobuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji Stiwen komeya ore jingey keku kokoine kuyoku qoŋgbuŋine roru raru yaŋgabuuŋ.

³ Yaŋgabuuŋyoŋ, Solji maŋkekerisie kufufuuŋ qaima eyareru piine piine roregaru roperu maŋkekerisie ŋi eru ŋigo furugaru oga yabeme boke yaberu wakibi miko witi pigo rua yabebuŋ. Oŋu.*

Filipji Samaria sitio Biŋe gio baya.

⁴ Maŋkekerisie niŋigoji roingaru moreŋ so ra wareru roregaru gobuŋ, yoŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe miku oo niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru gobuŋ. ⁵ Filipji Samaria provin-sre siti mogo rakaru Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristore fuŋne mitaniŋga yareko manebuŋ. ⁶ Oi mitaniŋga yareru mosi qoqowirie bako qowirieko niŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru buŋo miya, oi maŋmoakoŋ eru kaje ruaru maneru sabare-buuŋ.

⁷ Filipji gio bako Anuture usunji gemokaku kokoine oi niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋgone yobe yabeya. Yobe yabeko buŋo sembeqambeine oŋgaku waperu rabuŋ. Gio bako niŋigo

* 8:3: Apo 22.4-5; 26.9-11

boakonj mobeyanunj komekiine fukeru demba gobun, oi fiabun. ⁸ Onu fukeko Samaria sitio jeribari ropekiine fukeru peya. Onu.

Saki sinanji ni Saimonji eadubobo eya.

⁹ Jeribari peyayonj, Samaria siti oo kipe seronj ni mo tinaine Saimon goya. Injoji gosa goine agikeareko munanqoqo gio baku Samaria ninjigo warega yabeko gobun. Onu gobi “Inji ropekiine fukego,” miku injoy-onjunde maneko ropeya. ¹⁰ Ninjigo ropekiine eru wakiqo-qoine yonjoji sosowo Saimonde bunjore kaje ruaru maneru inji miku gobun, “Anuture usun tinaine ‘Usun yasogo,’ migobi, oiji ni injore manjo rakame pega.” ¹¹ Saimonji agikeareko munanqoqo gio oi daman joroine bako ninjigoji waragaru gobun. Onu eko waragaru gobun ore eru injoreo qakatoru gobun.

¹² Onu gobunyonj, Filipji wareru Anuture qorumango ropeingo ore Bobian Biye eru Yesu Kristo tinainere fune oi mitaninga yareya. Oi mitaninga yareko ninjigo kokoineji Biye bunjo manesin garu manyanunj kerisiebi miti meso rau yareya. ¹³ Onu ruabi Saimonji onjyakon bunjo oi manesin gako miti meso rau tebi Filipre manfunjo wareru goku yobeya. Onu fukeme Filipji mosi qoqowirie soi yasogo yasogo bako fukeko oi noneru waragaru goya. Onu.

Moro Tiriineji Samaria yonjore manjo rakaya.

¹⁴ Samaria ninjigoji Anuture Biye bunjo onu maneru roru sabarebun, ore bineji saueru Jerusalem sitio rako aposol yonjoji manebun. Yonjoji oi maneru Pita eru Jon roosoeru sore yapebi yonjoreo rabu. ¹⁵ Raru roperu yonjore eru onga wosiru Moro Tiriineji manyanunjo rakainj ore Ofonj weu tebu. ¹⁶ Fune inji ore weu teru onga wosibu: Yonjoji Ofonj Yesure tinao miti meso rau yarebunyonj, Moro

Tiriineji yoŋoreone more maŋgo so rakame mo gobuŋ.
¹⁷ Ore eru oŋga wosiru meyakuŋ qoruyaŋuŋgo ruabire
 Moro Tiriineji maŋyaŋuŋgo rakame robuŋ. Oŋu.

Saimonji Moro Tiriine furiine baiŋgone miya.

¹⁸ Aposol yokoji meyakuŋ ŋiŋigo qoruyaŋuŋgo ruabire
 Anutuji ore so Moro Tiriine yoŋore maŋgo ruame Sai-
 monji oi ŋoneru moneŋ roru wareru iŋi yasiya, ¹⁹ “Ŋoko
 usuŋ oŋuine oi noŋ mo narebire roru mene uri yoŋore
 qoruo ruabemiŋ, Moro Tiriineji yoŋore maŋgo rakaiŋ.”

²⁰ Oŋu yasiyayoŋ, Pitaji iŋi ojiya, “Ae! Use! Goji
 Anuture yaŋuŋ oi monenji furiine baiŋ ore mige. Ore eru go
 moneŋgoke misi korugo rakaigoŋ. ²¹ Gore manji Anuture
 jiŋoo so poretiŋgaga. Ore eru go Biŋe buŋo yoore fori mo
 so yobu roigoŋ. ²² Sembenegoone bio maŋgo kerisieru
 Ofon oŋga wosinde iŋoji maŋmamanegore agiburay oi
 bokena. ²³ Gore manji jajabame beumoki oŋuine pougaru
 fuse garega. Agiburaygoji nigiy oŋuine qukarie gume
 qunŋage.”

²⁴ Pitaji oŋu ojime kipe seron ŋi Saimonji iŋi bokirie
 yateme, “Ŋoko nonde eru Ofon oŋga wosibu buŋo migob-
 ire, ore fori mo so fuke narena.”

²⁵ Aposol yokoji Ofonde Biŋe buŋo oi siti oo kitiŋgaku
 miku mitaniŋgaru boke yaberu rabu. Kadio raru Samaria
 prowinsre kaeine kaeine roregaru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ Bo-
 bian Biŋe buŋoo bapakare yaberu goku Jerusalem sitio
 kirieru rabu. Oŋu.

Filipji Afrika ŋi mo oi Biŋe buŋo ojiya.

²⁶ Ofonde mimerereŋ moji Filip buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Go
 Jerusalem siti bokeru Saut obe raigoŋ. Moreŋ buroi-
 neo kadi eseine (raŋbanjine) Gaza taonŋo rakaegobi, oo
 raigoŋ.” ²⁷ Oŋu ojime Filipji afagaru bokeru raya. Raru
 Afrika ŋi moji moreŋineo kirieru rako kadio bofukeya.

Injoji Etiopia kantrire kandasi kwinde muran ropekiine fukeru njigo koitore morumboŋ pigo moneŋ eru mebo yaine siŋan garu goya. Sakiinere yare eru Juda ŋi fukeiŋgo ore embimbiŋgayayoŋ, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ gaingo ore Jerusalem sitio wareya.

²⁸ Wareru moreŋineo kirieŋgo ore kanenjkuku keretao ropeme kanenjkukuji porebi kadio raya. Oo raru kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare buk qorumureru oseru ŋeya. ²⁹ Onu fukeko Moro Tiriineji Filip saŋu qa teru buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Go kanenjkuku kereta ore qaŋaŋgo raru boyoberu raigoŋ.”

³⁰ Moro Tiriineji onu ojime oo akon giniŋgaru bembengo raya. Raru ŋiji kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare buk oone Biŋe buŋo oseko maneya. Maneru iŋi weu teya, “Buŋo osege, oi soine mane taniŋgage me mata?”

³¹ Weu teko ojiya, “Moji so mitaniŋgako nake oi uruŋu mane taniŋganobo?” Onu ojime kanenjkuku keretao ropeme moko ŋebu. ³² Biŋe Quranaŋ oseya, oi iŋi, “Ŋiji lama qaku ketigaiŋgo ore roru oga gagobi, oi ore so waigo fosikeru peya.

Siŋaŋineji lama madeinere siki pudaji botigame keririŋineo niniŋgaru fonuŋine tomiri dimaga, iŋore so iŋoji so onga rurugaya.*

³³ Roru waki tebi moji buŋo koroineo buŋore mobe so kitiŋgaku miko mo kosa mitaribuŋ. Moreŋgo gogoine onu oga tegabi komeya.

Osigidapuine tomiri komeya. Ore eru moji tina buruine jiki so oseru miŋ.”

³⁴ Muranji oi oseru Filip iŋi weu teya, “Kajeqouŋ ŋiji buŋo oi more miga? Oi iŋoyonunde me ŋi more miga? Go soine ore fuŋine naji.” ³⁵ Onu weu teme kajeqouŋ yonore Biŋe Qurangone fuŋgaru Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi fuŋneineke mitaniŋgako maneya. ³⁶ Onu mimane eku

* **8:32:** Ais 53.7-8

kadio raru obu bembergo ropebire kwin murañineji ojiya, “Ñone, obu jerejine yo pega. Ore eru go soine miti meso rau nareigoñ. Buño moji sabare guga me mata?” ³⁷ (Oñu ojime Filipji miya, “Go buño gajigo, oi maño sosowo Anutureo ruaru manesiñ gage ine, oi soine ebemiñ.” Miko buño iñi bokirieya, “Yesu Kristoji Anuture Made fukega, nonji oi manesiñ gago.”

³⁸ Oñu bokirieru mitigako kanenjkuku kereta kipebi yokomoko akonj obuo rakaru Filipji miti meso rauteya. ³⁹ Oi rauteko obuone wapebire Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Filip ogagame roperu jibugame kwin murañineji oi moke so ñoneya. So ñoneyayonj, jikigaru jeribari paio kae moreñineo Etiopia raya. ⁴⁰ Filipji jibugaru raru taonj tinaine Asdod oo fukeko bofukebuñ. Oo akonj jikigaru taonjine taonjine roregaru oo Bobiañ Biñe buñoji ñinigo manyañuñ bapakareru raru goku Sisaria taonjgo wapeya. Oñu.

9

Ofonji Sol fuke teme mañine kerisieya.

Apo 22.6-16; 26.12-18

¹ Damañ botuine oo Solji manjo paio dimaku mañ sakiine boruñ igogako Ofonde kinariñpuine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. Oñu goku soriñ gio siñañ qoruine iñoreo raya. ² Iñoreo raru iñi bapakareru weuya, “Kadi gariine boyoberu gobuñ, yoñoreone goineji joroineo Damaskas sitio gogobi. Ore eru nonji soine aroo raru baa yaberu mo bofukebemiñ, oi kiperu ogagaru Jerusalem sitio warebemiñ. Damaskas sitio Juda niñore oñgawowosi pi siñañ gaegobi, yoñoji oi egu sabare yabenimiñ ore mimitari qurañ qurañgaru narende roru raru yadubemiñ.” Oñu miko qurañgako roru raya.

³ Kadio ragu ragu Damaskas siti bombenğaingo eko ya mo pipa iñi fukeya: Kuririqurañ mo Sombunğone bobori

oṅuine fukeru wakiru roregaya. ⁴ Roregako rondingaru moreṅgo rakaru peku fonuṅ mo maneko buṅo iṅi ojiya, “Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enarege?”

⁵ Oṅu ojiko Solji weu teru miya, “Ofonṅ, go moji?” Oṅu miko bokirieya, “Noṅ Yesu kekesuesue paio enarege, noṅ oi. ⁶ Oi fukegoyonṅ, soine pakerreru sitio raigonṅ. Oo raru wamo yago bamiṅ, moji ore biṅe gajiṅ.”

⁷ Ṽi iṅoke rabuṅ, yoṅoji buṅoyanuṅ mataeme fosikeru dimabuṅ. Yoṅoji buṅo fonuṅ fofori manebuṅyoṅ, ṅi mo so ṅonebuṅ. ⁸ Buṅo bokirieme Solji moreṅgone pakereyayoṅ, jiṅoine piku ya mo so ṅoneru qanṅoqasa qaku dimaya. Oṅu dimako meineo roru Damaskas sitio ogagaru rabuṅ. ⁹ Rakabi una yokaomo ore so qanṅoqasa ṅeku obu me uqo mo so nogu mo ṅeya. Oṅu.

Ananiasji Sol miti meso rau teya.

¹⁰ Damaskas sitio Yesure kiṅariṅ mo tinaine Ananias goya. Ofonji qohonṅ odume iru ṅoneme “Ananias!” oṅgaya. Tinaine oṅgame miya, “O Ofonṅ, noṅ yo ṅego.”

¹¹ Oṅu miko Ofonji iṅi ojiya, “Go pakerreru kadi tinaine Kadi Poretṅ miegobi, oo raigonṅ. Oo raru Judasre pigo roperu Tarsus ṅi tinaine Sol iṅjore weuteigonṅ. Mane, iṅoji noṅ oṅga wosi nareru ṅega. ¹² Oṅga wosiru ṅeku maṅineo qohonṅ iru mo iṅi ṅoneya: Ṽi tinaine Ananiasji piinere maṅgo waperu jiṅoine moke piṅ ore meine qoruineo baiṅ.”

¹³ Ofonji buṅo oṅu ojime iṅi bokirieya, “O Ofonṅ, ṅiṅigo kokoineji ṅi ore sunduine miforebuṅ manebuṅ. Iṅoji Jerusalem sitio gore kufufuṅpu gbagbataeṅine oi kokoine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. ¹⁴ Sorṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine yoṅoji maṅgo eku usuṅ otebi Damaskas siti yoo oṅuakonṅ gio oi akonṅ baiṅ ore wareya. Ṽiṅigo gore tina oṅga

wosiegobener, iñoji niño sosowo noreru kipe nobeiñgo manega.”

¹⁵ Oñu bokirieyayon, Ofonji iñi ojiya, “Nonji ñi oi roosoeru manebe buñone osigaru nonde jigo qaku goiñ. Oñu goku moreñine moreñine roregaru nonde Biñe misaume Israel eru kotu kantri ñiñigoji manenimiñ. Buño koroine koroine oo porebi ñi ofonj kokoine yoñore jioy-añunjo roperu nonde Biñe yajiko manenimiñ. Ore eru jibu raigon. ¹⁶ Iñoji tinane osigaru ore eru joiserereñ kokoine maneñ. Nonji oore buru odubemiñ ore manego.”

¹⁷ Oñu ojime Ananiasji raru pi ore mañgo roperu meyokaine Solre qorugo baru ojiya, “Sol ogone, kadi yasogoo warende Yesuji fuke gareya, Ofonj oiji sore nume warego. Gore jiñoji moke tiñame Moro Tiriineji mañgo puseñ ore najime warego.” ¹⁸ Oñu ojime oo akon ya garaineke kamasi oiji jiñoineone rondinjaru waki foreko jiñoine tiñaya. Jiñoine tiñako pime tamaeko pakereya. Pakereru miko miti meso rau teya. ¹⁹ Miti meso rau teko uqo nogu sanangaya. Solji sanangaru kinariñ yoñore botugo Damaskas sitio giobobo goine goya. Oñu.

Solji Damaskas sitio Biñe gio baya.

²⁰ Gogu oone pakereru Juda yoñore onğawowosi piine piine oo roperu Yesure fuñne mitaninjaru ñiñigo mañyanunj bapakareru iñi yajiya, “Yesuji Anuture made fukega.”

²¹ Oñu yajiko maneru sosowo yoñoji popureru waragaru mibun, “Jerusalem sitio tina oi onğa wosibi, ñi yo oo oi yabe yobe imo eru goya me mata? Oñuakon yo oo wareya, oi niño kipe noberu oga noberu sorin gio siñan qoruine yoñore meo rua nobeiñgo wareya. Ore eru urunjo qowirieru inoyonje Anuture buño oi akon kitiñgaku miega?”

²² Onu mibunyon, Anutuji Sol usun sunsun oteko moke sanangaru goya. Sanangaru goku Juda njingigo Damaskas sitio gobun, yonore man bapakareru inji miku goya, “Yesuji fofori Anuture Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Buño oi misanangaru funjine oduru goko yonjoji qiqu qaku buño oi kepieinggo embimbingaru gobun.

²³ Giobobo kokoine tariko Juda yonjoji tumangaru buño gio baku Sol qabi komeinj ore sonsonburu babun.*

²⁴ Sonsonburu babunyon, ore biñe oi Sol kajeineo rakame maneya. Solji Damaskas siti bokeinggo eko oo qabi komeinj ore siti sa mendigo injore una ubu jinjo sinanj rubaku gobun. ²⁵ Onu rubaku gobunyon, kinarinpuineji ubu mogo jambe (simemen) soguine roru niginji kiperu Sol jambeo ruaru siti sare kimbonjo ruabi rakaru raya. Onu.

Solji Jerusalem yaba raru goya.

²⁶ Solji raru Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesure kinarinpu yonjoke esoigaru jikigayayon, sosowo yonjoji Sol kinarinjukeru goya, oi so manesinj gabun ore eru injore kokoi manebun. ²⁷ Kokoi manebunyon, inji tinaine Barnabas injoji ogo eteku sinanj gaku ogagaru aposol yonjoreo raru oduru sunduine inji mitaningga yareya, “Sol inji yo oiji kadio wareme Ofonji fuke teme noneme buñoine ojime eru jiki Yesure tina oi Damaskas sitio mitaningaru manyanun sananjine bapakareru goya.”

²⁸ Binanjine onu mitaningga yareko yonjoke jikigaru Jerusalem siti manjineo roregaru koimo dimaku Ofonde tina totogo ongakuru njingigo manjbapakare sananjine eyareku goya. ²⁹ Oi eyareme goku Juda njingigo Grik buño maner gobun, yonjoke mimane eku migoqara buño babokiri eyayon, yonjoji Sol yamenj keku qabi komeinj ore manebun. ³⁰ Oi esoigabi ogopuineji Sol bofukeru ogagaru

* 9:23: 2 Kor 11.32-33

Sisaria taon̄go raru dimaku sorebi in̄oyon̄e akon̄ jikigaru fufuke taon̄ine tinaine Tarsus oo raya. On̄u.

Man̄kekerisie kubu yon̄oji womoo gobuñ.

³¹ Solji man̄ine kerisieme ore ñadiineo man̄kekerisie kufufuñ sosowo Judia, Galili eru Samaria prowins sagaru gobuñ, yon̄oji womo bofukebi Moro Tiriineji oi basanan̄ yaberu kitin̄ yabeko gobuñ. On̄u qojugaku Ofonde buño egu odurenimin̄ ore kokoian̄uñ maneru gio babi man̄kekerisie kufufuñyan̄uñ sogueru saueme gobuñ. On̄u.

Pitaji Lida ñi mo bobian̄gaya.

³² Pitaji kaeine kaeine roregaru Yesure kufufuñ gbag-bataen̄ine ñone yaberu raru goku daman̄ mogo taon̄ tinaine Lida oo ropeya. ³³ Roperu oo ñi mo tinaine Ainias bofukeya. Mobeine komekiine fukeko ñeñeo akon̄ peku gome gosa 8 tariya. ³⁴ Pitaji oi bofukeru in̄i ojiya, “Ainias, Yesu Kristoji go bobian̄ guga. Ore eru go pakereru ramegaripepego roru qojugaigon̄.” On̄u ojime oo akon̄ pakereya. ³⁵ On̄u fukeme Lida eru Saron ñin̄igo sosowo yon̄oji oi ñoneru man̄yan̄uñ kerisieru Ofonde qakatobuñ. On̄u.

Pitaji Jopa raru Tabita bogboreya.

³⁶ Jopa taon̄go kin̄arin̄ ñigo mo tinaine Tabita goya. (Tina oi Grik buño Dorkas, non̄unde buño megin, In̄klis buño deer.) In̄oji daman̄ so gio fiine fiine baku yaun̄ boakon̄ boroingaru ñin̄igo wakiqoqoine bapi yaberu goya. ³⁷ Pitaji kae oo gome Tabitaji daman̄ oo jibe fuke teko komeya. Komeko qon̄gbuñine jureru roru pi man̄ine mogo roperu ruabuñ.

³⁸ Lida oi Jopa taon̄ bembengo ñeya. Ore eru Pitaji Lida goya, kin̄arin̄ yon̄oji oi maneru ñi yoyoka sore yapebi raru Pita in̄i weu tebire, “Go pipa warende nikoke Jopa

taonjo rakimij.”³⁹ Weu tebire oo akonj afagaru yokoke rabunj. Raru ropebi qonjgbunj pi manjo peya oo ogagaru ropebunj. Ropebi njigo koje sosowo Pita roregaru kuyoku Dorkasji yonjoke goku kambanj mariku gboduru yareya, oi odubunj.⁴⁰ Odubunjonj, Pitaji miko sosowo yonjoji raka forebi dikanji keru onja wosiya. Onja wosi foreru qonjgbunj mai garu inji ojiya, “Tabita, go pakere.” Onju ojime jinjoine piku Pita joneru pakreru njeya.

⁴¹ Njeko Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakreru dimaya. Dimako manjekerisie ogopuine eru njigo koje onja yareme ropebunj. Ropebi komegone gboreru pakereya, njigo oi jinjo maiyanunjo ruame njonebunj.⁴² Ore binje bunjo oi Jopa kae manjineo pi so rako maneru njinigo kokoineji funjaru Ofonj manesinj gabunj.⁴³ Pitaji Jopa oo giobobo goine jikigaru goku Saimonde pigo njeku peya. Nji oi kufu komonj banimij ore bulmakao sakiine pujeku jureru bobianjaru goya. Onju.

10

Korniliusji Pita ongame wareme manjine kerisieya.

¹ Taonj tinaine Sisaria oo mamari sijanj kotuine mo tinaine Kornilius goya. Injoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Italire mamari kubu” mibunj, oo mamari nj 100 yonjore sijanj goya.² Injoji garikinpuine sosowo yonjoke Anutu aranj baku ohowe baku mitenj gaku gobunj. Onju gokabi Juda njinigo wakiqoqoine yonjore yanj boakonj yareku Anutu jijiki onja wosiru goya.³ Injande mogo 3 kilok ore so fukeko Ofonji Kornilius qohonj odume iru mo njoneya. Iru oi poretinj joneru oo Anuture mimererenj moji piineo ropeko njoneya. Mimererenj oiji roperu “Kornilius!” miku tinaine onjgaya.

⁴ Onju ongame mimererenj bibitatara eru sombuine maneru ojiya, “Sogunene, wamore yo warege?” Onju

ojime bokirieya, “Go oṅga wosiru gokande buṅogo Anu-
turo ropeko maneko fiine fukega. Go ṅiṅigo wakiqoqoine
yaṅine yaṅine boroṅgaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru
sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. ⁵ Ore eru
muṅambe yo kiṅaṅ ruande Jopa taṅgo rako ṅi tinaine
Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogagaru wareinebi.
⁶ Injoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ṅi tinaine Saimon iṅore pigo
koe qaṅaṅgo goga.”

⁷ Sombuṅ mimererenji Kornilius buṅo oṅu ojiru bokeru
raya. Bokeru rako kiṅaṅqoqo yoyoka oṅga yateme
warebu. Warebire ujeine mamari ṅi mo bembengo yameṅ
keku Anutu mokoyakuṅ araṅ baku gobu, oi oṅuakoṅ
oṅgame wareya. ⁸ Warebi mimererende buṅo oi sosowo
yajiru sore yabeme Jopa taṅgo rabuṅ. Oṅu.

Ofonji Pita qohon odume iru ṅoneya.

⁹ ṅi yoṅoji kadio rakabi kae fureme taṅ bombengabi
una botuine oo Pitaji pi maṅine mo paibe oo roperu
dimaku oṅga wosigaya. ¹⁰ Dimaku oṅga wosiru uqore
komeru ya noiṅgo ore maneru miko rigabuṅ. Rigabi
damaṅ oo Ofonde kobiji qame ṅeku qohon iru mo iṅi
ṅoneya: ¹¹ Sombunji aṅgame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya
oi kambaṅ yagaṅine soguinere kamasi oṅuine fukeya.
Mimerereṅ yoṅoji ya ore guruine 4 oi roru kitinganobuṅ,
ore kamasi oṅuine moreṅgo wakiya. ¹² Ya ore maṅineo
joma fuṅne fuṅne ṅebuṅ. Joma goineji kufu 4:ji oderu
raegobi. Goineji beuyaṅunji peperu raegobi. Oṅuakoṅ
weboine weboine sowoo fururu qaru raegobi, ya oṅuine
oṅuine oi kambaṅ ore maṅgo moko wakibuṅ. ¹³ Wakibi
oo mara mo fukeru buṅo iṅi ojiya, “Pita, go pakereru ya
yo qaku rigaru noigoṅ.”

¹⁴ Oṅu ojjiyayon, Pitaji miya, “O Ofoṅ, oṅu mata yobu! Oi sowoineke. Noṅ damaṅ mogo ya wuwunūṅineke oi so noboṅ. Noṅ ore eru mamagi manego.”

¹⁵ Oṅu ojime buṅo oiji moke fukeru iṅore miya, “Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunūṅineke oṅu so miigoṅ.” ¹⁶ Ya oṅuine oi moke fukeko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine yokaomo fukeko oo akonṅ kambaṅ oi moke porebi Sombuṅgo ropeya.

¹⁷ Pitaji qohonṅ iru oi ṅoneru ore fuṅṅinere qiqu qaku maneṅgo maneru esegaru ṅeya. Oṅu ṅeko damaṅ oo akonṅ Korniliusji ṅi sore yabeme wareru Saimonde pi baaru ore weweu eku bofukeru waperu pi mendiineo dimabuṅ. ¹⁸ Pi mendiineo dimaku iṅi miku weubūṅ, “Saimon tinaine mo Pita migobi, iṅoji pi yo oo goga me mata?”

¹⁹ Pitaji jikigaru qohonṅ iru ore fuṅṅinere maneru esegaru ṅeko Moro Tiriineji iṅi ojiya, “Mane, ṅi yokaomoji wareru go baa gugobi. ²⁰ Nonji ṅi oi sore yabebe yo waregobi. Ore eru muṅambe yo pakareru rakaru maṅyoka etanṅqataṅ bokeru yoṅoke raigoṅ.” ²¹ Oṅu ojime Pitaji ṅi yoṅoji rakaru yajiya, “Maneniṅ, ṅoṅo ṅi baagobi, nonji oi fukego. ṅoṅo wamore waregobi?”

²² Yajime bokiriebuṅ, “Mamari siṅaṅ Kornilius oi ṅi poretiṅ fukega. Iṅoji Anutu ohowe baku miteṅ gaku goko Juda ṅiṅigo kubu sosowo yoṅoji araṅ ropekiine bateegobi. Anuture mimerereṅ tiriine moji fuke teru iṅi mitigako maneya, ‘Go kiṅaṅ eru Pita keporende pigoo roperu buṅo maṅineone miṅṅ, oi kaje ruaru maneigoṅ.’” ²³ Oṅu bokiriebi furu yabeme pi maṅgo ropebi maṅgo eyareko aṅibaṅi ṅeku pebuṅ. Pebi kae fureme Pitaji pakareru yoṅoke raya. Jopa taonṅ oone ogo goine oga yabeme iṅoke moko rabuṅ. Oṅu.

Pitaji kotu nijigo yojoke tumangabuŋ.

²⁴ Moko raru gioboboine moakoŋ peku raru goku Sis-aria taongo ropebuŋ. Ropebi Korniliusji yojore odigaru goya. Oŋu goku tifepuine eru ogopuine fiine oi kepore yabeko piineo tumangaru ŋebuŋ. ²⁵ Roperu Pitaji pigo ropeiŋgo eko Korniliusji pakereru wakiru mijeri eteru kufuineo rakaru dabe teya. ²⁶ Dabe teyayon, Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakereko iŋi ojiya, “Go pakere, non ŋuakoŋ moreŋ ŋi fukego.”

²⁷ Oŋu ojime iŋjoke mimane eku pi maŋgo ropebire nijigo kokoineji tumangaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋone yabeya. ²⁸ ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “ŋono Juda nijigo nijore fuŋne manegobi. Juda niŋo nijigo kotuine ŋojore pigo roperu ŋojoke aŋibanŋi ŋedima eere agi peko embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Oi embimbiŋgaegobeneŋyon, Anutuji buŋoine mo naduru iŋi najiya, ‘Goji nijigo oi me oi yojore tina oi wuwunuŋ mamagiineke oŋu so miigoŋ.’ ²⁹ Ore eru ŋono kiŋaŋ eru kepore nubi nonji so qomuku wareru wapego. Waperu iŋi weugo: ŋono wamore kiŋaŋ ruaru kepore nugobi? Oi soine mibi manebemiŋ.”

³⁰ Oŋu yajiko maneru Korniliusji bokirieya, “Non iŋande mogo damaŋ yoo 3 kilok oo pineo ŋeku oŋgawowosi gio baku go wapebe muŋambe gioboboine 4 fukega. Oŋgawowosi gio baku gobonŋ oo akonŋ ŋi mo sakikomoniŋe kuririquranineke oiji fukeru maŋfuŋneo dimaya. ³¹ Maŋfuŋneo dimaku iŋi najiya, ‘Kornilius, go oŋga wosiru gokande buŋogo Anutureo ropeme maneko fiine fukega. Go yaunine yaunine nijigo wakiqoquine boroiŋgaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. ³² Ore eru muŋambe yo kiŋaŋ ruande Jopa taongo rako ŋi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogaru wareinebi. Iŋoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ŋi Saimon iŋore pi koe qaŋaŋgo ŋega.’

³³ “Oṅu najiya ore eru nonji oo akonj kinanj ruabe goreo warebuṅ. Goji buṅone maneru warege ore maṅne fiaga. Ofonji buṅo sosowo mimin ore mitiga gareya, goji oi soine minde manekimin. Niṅo sosowo muṅambe yo ore eru tumangaru Anuture jijo maio yo ṅegobeneṅ.” Oṅu.

Pitaji Korniliusre pigo Biṅe buṅo miya.

³⁴ Korniliusji oṅu miko Pitaji fuṅgaru inji miya, “Aha! Anutuji ṅinṅigo goine so ṅoneanji yabeku goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonji osoe nobeega. Iṅore jijo moji wuwununineke so fukega. Nonji oi muṅambe yo fofori mane mukugo.*

³⁵ “Oṅu matayon, ṅinṅigo kubuine kubuine sosowo nonunde botugo uri yonoreone moji Anutu ohowe baku miteṅ gaku eeboboineji kadi poretiṅ boyobega, inoji Anuture jijo sagaga. ³⁶ Yesu Kristoji ṅinṅigo sosowo nonunde Ofonj fukeru womo qa noreega, Anutuji Biṅe buṅoine oi Israel kufufuṅ niṅore ruame wareya. Biṅe oiji wareme niṅo ore Bobian Biṅeine mitanangaru gogobeneṅ. ³⁷ Jonji ṅinṅigo manyanuṅ bapakareru inji miya, ‘ṅoṅo bio manṅanṅuṅ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ṅarebemiṅ.’ Oṅu miko ore ṅadiineo buṅo oi Galili prowinsgo fuṅgaru mibi saueru raru Judia prowinsgo roperu sosowo sagaya. ṅoṅo oi mane foregobi.

³⁸ “Anutuji Moro Tiriine Nazaret ṅi Yesure maṅgo keseme usuṅ biṅe gaku moreṅ so roregaru goya, oi inṅoke dimako raru ṅinṅigo ṅonemaiṅ eyareya. Sembene Rauineji ṅinṅigo tobiriineji kiperu furu yabeme rakabuṅ, inoji oi sosowo bobian yabe foreya. ³⁹ Ya oi Juda niṅore moreṅgo eru Jerusalem sitio eba eku gokame yo botuineo gbedigaru qabi komeya. Niṅo oi sosowo ṅoneru kitiṅgaku miku munanṅ mogeine fukeru dimagobeneṅ. ⁴⁰ Komeru

* **10:34:** Dut 10.17

Aposol 10:41 51 Aposol 10:48

peko gioboboine yokaomo fukeme Anutuji bogboreme pakereya. Pakereru ateine kokoine njingigo fuke yareya.

⁴¹ “Injoji njingigo kubu sosowo yonjore so fukeyayonj, Anutuji ronekonj niño roosoe nobeko Yesuji komegone pak-ereru goya, damañ oo injoke buño mimane eku uqo mun-jañ narengarenj eku nogu gobenj, niñjore fukeko niño injore buño kitingaku miku dimaegobenenj. ⁴² Onju dimabenenj Yesuji inji mitiga noreya, ‘Anutuji bapakare nuko nonji njingigo gogobi eru komebuñ, yonjore mimitari Rau fukego. Ore eru yonjoji nonde funnene oi njingigo kubu so yonjoreo kitingaku mitaningaru goinebi.’ ⁴³ Njingigo uri yonjoji Yesu manesinj gaku tinaine ongaegobi, Anutuji buño oi maneru yonjore agiburanj bokeru jureega. Ore funjine onju pega, oi kajeqouñ njingigo sosowo yonjoji kitingaku mitaningaru qurangabi pega.” Onju.

Moro Tiriineji kotu njingigo yonjoreo wakiya.

⁴⁴ Pitaji buño onju miku akonj dimako Moro Tiri-ineji njingigo kaje ruaru manebuñ, yonjore mañgo rakaya. ⁴⁵ Anutuji Moro Tiriine yaunjine oi kotu njingigo yonjore mañgo onjuakonj keseme rakaya, oi Pitare ogopuji njoneru popurebuñ. Juda njingigo sakiyanjũgo Anutture moge baku ketigabi manyanjũñ kerisieru Yesu manesinj garu Pita boyoberu wareru ñebuñ, yonjoji popureru yoore eru waragabuñ. ⁴⁶ Yonjoji kantri goine yonjore buño furuine furuine funjaru miku Anutu miteñ gabuñ. Ore eru waragabi Pitaji inji weu yareru miya, ⁴⁷ “Yonjoji Moro Tiriine oi niñoji ebenenj onjuine sabareku binje gaegobi, oi manegobenenj. Ore eru oi soine miti meso rau yarek-abenenj sagainj. Oi ebenenj moji qomuku norena?”

⁴⁸ Onju miku mitiga yareko Pitare ogopuji dimaku Yesu Kristore tinao Kornilius garikinpuine miti meso rau yare-

buṅ. Miti meso yarebi Pita sabarebi jikigaru giobobo goine yoṅoke goya. Oṅu.

11

Pitaji Jerusalem raru gjoinere sundu miya.

¹ Kotu kantri yoṅoji oṅuakon Anuture buṅo roru sabarebuṅ, ore sunduine oi aposol eru maṅkekerisie ogopuyanṅ Judia prowins sagaru goku manebuṅ.

² Ore eru Pitaji Jerusalem sitio kirieru ropeme Juda sakiyanṅgo Anuture moge baku ketigabi manyanṅ kerisiebuṅ, yoṅoji mipemirinṅ eku mitebuṅ. ³ Mi teru ini ojibuṅ, “Kotu kantri ṅi Anuture mogeke so gogobi, go wamore raru yoṅoke aṅibaṅi ṅeku uqo munjanṅ nomenṅ? Oi so sagaga.” ⁴ Oṅu ojibi fuṅfuṅgaineone fuṅgaru ya fukeya, oi sosowo buruineke mitaninṅa yareru inṅi yajiya,

⁵ “Nonji Jopa sitio goku oṅga wosibe Ofonde kobiji nuko ṅeku qohonṅ iru mo inṅi ṅonebonṅ: Sombunji aṅgame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kambaṅ yaganine soguinere kamasi oṅuine fukeya. Mimerereṅ yoṅoji ya ore guru ⁴ oo roku kitinganobuṅ, ore kamasi oṅuine nonde maṅ-fuṅgo akonṅ wakiru peya. ⁶ Wakiru peko ya ore maṅineo poretinṅ ṅonebe joma fuṅne fuṅneji ṅebuṅ. Joma goine oi moreṅgo kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goine riganine joyanṅke fukegobi. Goineji beuyanṅunji peperu raegobi. Oṅuakonṅ webo fuṅne fuṅne sowoo fururu qaru raegobi, ya oṅuine oi kambaṅ ore maṅineo moko wakibi ṅone yabebonṅ. ⁷ ṅone yabebe buṅo mo oṅuakonṅ fukeru inṅi najime manebonṅ, ‘Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru no.’

⁸ “Oṅu manebonyonṅ, nonji inṅi mibonṅ, ‘O Ofonṅ, nonṅ ore eru mamagiine manego. Ya sowo wuwunṅineke oṅuine oi damaṅ mogo nonde mi bibigo so yoṅoya. Ore eru oi so yobu nobeminiṅ.’ ⁹ Oṅu mibe buṅo oiji moke Sombuṅgone fukeru inṅi najiya, ‘Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji

ore tinaine wuwunuṅineke oṅu so miigoṅ.’¹⁰ Ya oṅuine oi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Oṅu fukeme ya sosowo oi moke porebi Sombuṅo kirieru ropeya.¹¹ Roperu pika-maṅgaru damaṅ oo akoṅ Korniliusji Sisaria taṅgone ṅi yokaomo sore yabeme nondeo warebuṅ, yoṅoji pi ṅeben, ore mendigo dimabuṅ.

¹² “Mendigo dimakabi Moro Tiriineji ṅi mitiga nareme manebon, ‘Go maṅyoka etaṅqataṅ yoberu yoṅoke raigoṅ.’ Buṅo oi manebe maṅkekerisie ogopune 6 yoṅoji oṅuakoṅ Jopa bokeru noke Sisaria taṅgo rabeṅ. Sisaria roperu mamari siṅaṅ ṅhore pigo ropebeneṅ.¹³ Ropekabeneṅ buṅo bināṅ ṅi ba noreya, ‘Mimerereṅ moji nonde pigo fukeko ṅonebe dimaku ṅi najiya: Go Jopa kaeo kiṅaṅ ru-aru ṅi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita oi ogaru wareinebi.¹⁴ ṅiyoji wareru Biṅe buṅo miko go eru garikiṅpugoji oi manesiṅ garu maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiebi sosowo munāṅ qa yareko qowirieinebi.’

¹⁵ “Sundu oi ba noreko nonji fuṅgaru Biṅe buṅo mi-bon. Oi mibe manebi Moro Tiriineji fuṅfuṅgaineo niṅore maṅgo rakaya, ore so kaje ruaru manebi yoṅore maṅgo oṅuakoṅ rakaya.¹⁶ ṅiyoji rakame ṅonebe oo akoṅ Ofonde buṅo mo nonde mamane wapeme manesubon. Buṅo oi ṅi, ‘Jonji obu omaineji rau ṅareyayoṅ, nonji Moro Tiriine maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo ruaru oiji rau ṅarebemiṅ.’*¹⁷ Niṅoji Ofon Yesu Kristo manesiṅ gabeneṅ Anutuji yaṅine noreya, eru yoṅoji manesiṅ gabuṅ Anutuji yaṅine oi akoṅ yoṅore maṅgo oṅuakoṅ ruaya. Ore eru noṅ oṅuineji uruṅu Anutu usuṅ Rauine esoigaru igoga tenobo? ṅiyoji oṅu eyareko nonji sabare teiṅgo embimiṅgaboṅ.”

¹⁸ Pitaji sunduine oṅu miko maneru maṅyaṅuṅ mu-nangako waigo fukeko Anutu miteṅ gaku ṅi mibuṅ, “Fofori, niṅ maṅnoṅuṅ kerisieru gogo sanāṅinere biṅe

* 11:16: Apo 1.5

fukegobeneŋ manegobenernyoŋ, Anutuji kadi moakoŋ oi kotu kantri ɲiŋigo yoŋore oɲuakoŋ rua yareko pega. Oi muɲambe yo mane taniŋgaru mane mukugobeneŋ.” Oɲu.

Kotu morengo maɲkekerisie kubu funfunɣaine fukeya.

¹⁹ Stiwen qabi komeya ore eru sisikoŋkoŋ fukeko maɲkekerisie ɲiŋigoji roinŋgaru roregaru ra warebuɲ. Raru warebi goineji koe qaɲaɲineo Fonisia morengo rabuɲ. Goineji koe petigaru nu tinaine Saiprus oo rabuɲ. Goineji Siria prowinsre siti tinaine Antiokia rabuɲ. Oɲu roinŋgaru rabuɲyoŋ, ɲiŋigo botuyaɲuɲgo Yesure Biɲe buɲo oi Juda ɲiŋigo akoŋ yajibi manebuɲ. Kotu kantri oi so yajibuɲ.* ²⁰ So yajibuɲyoŋ, Saiprus eru Sairini ɲi goineji yoŋore botugo gobuɲ. Yoŋoji kotu morengo sogueru Antiokia sitio waperu moreɲ rauine yoŋoke Grik buɲoo mimane eku Ofoŋ Yesure Bobiaɲ Biɲe oi oɲu Juda mata yoŋore oɲuakoŋ mitaniŋga yarebuɲ. ²¹ Oi mitaniŋga yarebi Ofoŋji yoŋoke gome usuɲineji ɲiŋigo maɲyaɲuɲ bapakare yaberu kokoine yoŋoji Ofoŋ Yesu manesiɲ garu maɲyaɲuɲ kerisieru iɲoreo qakatobi kubuyaɲuɲ sogueru yasogo fukeya.

²² Oɲu fukeme ore biɲeji raru Jerusalem kufufuɲ yoŋore kajego rakame manebuɲ. Oi maneru Barnabas sorebi Antiokia sitio raya. ²³ Raru roperu Anutuji yaunmoriri-ine ɲiŋigo yareme fiabuɲ, oi jiɲoineji ɲoneru maneko ropeme jerieru unɲowonine iɲi miya, “ɲoŋo sosowo maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ qojuɲgaru sananŋgaru Ofoŋke qakatoru dimainebi.” ²⁴ Barnabasji ɲi fiine fukeko Moro Tiriineji maɲine puseko maɲyoka yoberu ɲadi gaku maɲine sosowo oiji Yesu manesiɲ gaku goya. Ore eru ɲiŋigo kokoineji maɲyaɲuɲ kerisieru Ofonde kubuo jikigabi sogueya.

* 11:19: Apo 8.14

²⁵ Barnabasji Antiokia bokeru Sol baaingo ore Tarsus taonngo raya. ²⁶ Raru bofukeru ogame Antiokia sitio warebu. Wareru oo mokoyakuŋ gosa moakoŋ sosowo goku zioz gio baku manyanuŋ kerisiebuŋ, oi kubuine kubuine qaji yarebire niŋigo kokoineji mamane roku maŋ wombunyanuŋgo ruabuŋ. Antiokia niŋigoji funfunŋaine funŋaru kiŋariŋ tinayanuŋ Kristore niŋigo (kristen, Kristore biŋe) miku gobuŋ. Onu.

Kotu kantrire mankekerisie yoŋoji Juda kitin yabebuŋ.

²⁷ Damaŋ oo kajeqouŋ niŋigo goineji Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio wakiru wapebuŋ. ²⁸ Yoŋoreone mo tinaine Agabus oi pakoreru Moro Tiriineji boburogame biŋe buŋo inji yajiya, “Roro yasogoji fukeru kaeine garebe-minŋ sagaru peiŋ.” Onu miko ore so Sisa-kiŋ tinaine Klodius inore siŋanyayabe damaŋgo fukeya.* ²⁹ Oi fukeko kiŋariŋ yoŋoji qodureru mankekerisie ogopuyanuŋ Judia prowinsgo gobuŋ, oi kitin yaberu qoqodure pesiŋ yasogo ruabi raiŋ ore buŋo kipebuŋ. ³⁰ Buŋo oi kipebi eru ore so fofori ruabuŋ. Yoŋoji monerŋ eru ya qojugaru Barnabas Sol yokore meo ruaru sore yapebi Jerusalem raru mankekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore minebobopu ŋone yaberu yarebu. Onu.

12

Herodji Jeims qaku Pita witi pigo ruaya.

¹ Damaŋ oo kiŋ Herodji* mankekerisie kufufuŋ kekesuesue eyareinŋ ore maneru miko mankekerisie niŋigo goine oga yaberu kipe yabebuŋ. ² Kiŋ koitoji mitigako Jonde kakaine Jeims oi jigore siqo sogoji ketigabuŋ.

* **11:28:** Apo 21.10 * **12:1:** Kiŋ Herod Agripa I (funfunŋaine) ino gosa 37-44 oo Palestain sosowo siŋan yaberu goya.

³ Onu mitigako qabi komeko Juda njingigo goineji oi manebi fiine fukeko honeya. Oi honeru ore eru jikigaru miko Pita onuakon roru kipebuŋ. Ya oi poron yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ damaŋgo miko fukeya. ⁴ Ore eru kiŋ koitoji iŋi miya, “Nonji honemaiŋ kombaŋ† tariko Juda yoŋore buŋo koroino ruabemiŋ.” Onu miku mitigako witi pigo ruabuŋ. Ruabi mamari ŋi 16 yoŋoji botuyauŋgo qoko 4 keku damaŋ qaqotiŋ ebi ŋi 4:ji una ubu jijiki dimaku siŋaŋ gaku gobuŋ.* ⁵ Pita onu siŋaŋ gaku gobi witi pigo peyayoŋ, maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji jijiki iŋore eru Anutu yameŋ keku onga wosiru gobuŋ. Onu.

Sombuŋ mimererenji Pita pirueru ogaru wakiya.

⁶ Onga wosiru gobi honemaiŋ (Passover) kombaŋ tariko ubu oo mamari ŋi yoyokaji Pita gbedi (nigiŋ) yoyoka sanaŋine kipebire botuyakuŋgo kubaŋ peko eru ŋi joruyauŋke goineji mendi ŋadiineo dimaku witi pi siŋaŋ babuŋ. Kiŋ Herodji kae fureme Pita ogagaru buŋo koroino ruaiŋ ore manesuku buru ruame kubaŋ pebuŋ. ⁷ Kubaŋ pebuŋyoŋ, Ofonde mimerereŋ moji pipa fukeru Pitare keririŋgo dimako nigiiŋ pire maŋine fure foreko Pitare tambaraŋineo qaku ojiya, “Go pipa pakere.” Onu ojime gbedi (nigiŋ) yoyokaji oo akon Pitare meone mo qomukubu. ⁸ Qomukubire mimererenji ojiya, “Bio kam-baŋgo kiperu kufu komoŋgo ke.” Ojiko maneru onu eya. Oi eme jikigaru ojiko maneya, “Bio marikugo keru non boyobe nuru ware.”

⁹ Onu ojiko maneru pi maŋine bokeru boyobeya. Oi boyoberu rayayoŋ, mimererenji ya baya, oi fofori fukeya

† **12:4:** Honemaiŋ kombaŋ oi Inklis buŋoo Passover. Nojunde buŋoo tinaine mo oi ‘Honemaiŋ kombaŋ’. Israel njingigo yoŋo Ijpt goku mendiyauŋ dariji rau tebi Anuture mimererenji none yaberu embon eru yadureru moru

* **12:4:** Eks 12.1-27

me mata, Pitaji ore eru maneko jijibu fukeya. Inoji kubanj peku kubanj ɲoneya, ore kamasi maneko fukeya. ¹⁰ Pi maɲine bokeru mendi funfunɲaineo siɲanj baru dimabire, oi yatureru mendi mogo roperu yatureru petigaru raru witi pi sakiinere aej dobuineo ropebu. Ropebire mendi yasogo sananjine oo inoyonje akonj mo angame sakibe siti kadi sironjo rakabu. Rakaru kadi yasogo strit mo jikigaru rabire mimererenji pipa Pita bokeru jibugaya.

¹¹ Jibugako Pitare maɲ tiname inji miya, “O Ofonji mimererenjine soreme wareru Herodre meone bomuku nuga, oi manego. Juda ɲinijigoji nonde sakigo ya fukein ore eru odigagobi, inoji ya sosowo oone nonde qoru kipega. Nonji muɲambe yo oi fofori mane mukugo.”

¹² Onju mane mukugo tamaeko Jonde maɲgo Mariare pigo obe raya. Jon inore tina mo Mak mibuɲ. Pi oo ɲinijigo kokoineji tumangaru Anutu onga wosiru gobuɲ. ¹³ Onju gobi Pitaji wareru korogo dimaku mendigo qaya. Mendigo qame kiɲanqoqo ɲigo tinaine Roda inoji wareru “Go moji?” miku weuya. ¹⁴ Weuku dimaku Pitare maru mane mukuru “Ii-ia warege!” miku jerieru riɲaru mendi so roru pipa pi maɲineo roperu yajiya, “Pitaji wareru mendigo dimaga.” ¹⁵ Yajime maneru inore “Maɲgo jibukame mige,” mibuɲ. Mibuɲyonj, inoji qoru qaku “Buɲo foriine migo!” yajiya. Onju yajime mibuɲ, “Oi Pitare mimererenji dimaga.”

¹⁶ Onju mimane ebunyonj, Pitaji mendi qaki akonj dimako roru ɲoneru popurebuɲ. ¹⁷ Popurebi meineji soso eru kami enimiɲ ore miya. Miku Ofonji witi pigone ogaru sakibe wakiya, sundu oi yajiya, “ɲonjo biɲe yo bio bisop Jeims eru maɲkekerisie ogopunoɲun goine oi yajibi maneinebi.” Onju yajiru boke yaberu kae mogo raya. Onju.

Pitaji witi pi bokeme kin Herodre maɲ rigangaya.

¹⁸ Kae fureko mamari ni yonjoji Pita baaru “Uro kerekami keku jibugaru raga?” miku ore eru konkon eru manebu soguine manebun.‡ ¹⁹ Herodji onuakon Pita bofukeni miŋ ore miko baaru esegaru so bofukebi ni joruyanunke Pitare siŋan babun, oi bunjo koroino rua yaberu kokoine weu yareru mitariru ro yaberu yabebi komeni miŋ ore mitiga yareya. Ore nadiineo Judia prowins bokeru Sisaria taonjo rakaru oo goya. Onu.

Anutuji kiŋ Herod goine oteme komeya.

²⁰ Fonisia prowinsre taon tinayakun Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yonjoji uqo gioyanun banimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaru kiŋ Herodre kantri yonjoreone uqo yayanun furiine baku gobun. Onu gobi Herodre man rigangame Taia Saidon rosi eyareru uqo munjan yareniminde agi ruaya. Ore eru yonjoji qodureru minebobopuyanun sore yabebi qoko baku kiŋ Herod noneunjo rabun. Rakabi muranine tinaine Blastus morumbon piinere siŋanji oi rone none yabeya. None yabeme ojibun, “Niŋo bunjo miku posikeki miŋ womo fukeiŋ ore weu teinjo waregobeneŋ.” Onu ojiru miku bomiriŋ gabi yajiya, “Soine bunjonanun basanan-garu nadinanunjo dimabemiŋ.”

²¹ Onu yajime kiŋ koitoji bunjo bokirie yareiŋ ore daman rau yareme oo tumangabi inoyonunde saki basarigaru kiŋ ni koito marikuine keru morumbon neŋeineo neku jeri bunjo yajiya. ²² Yajime ninjigo kubu yonjoji maneru ini miku ongabun, “Bunjo oi Anuture bunjo. Oi moreŋ nire bunjo mata.” ²³ Onu ongabunyon, kiŋ koitoji onu eru Anuture tinabiŋe mugaru so miteŋ gaku inoyonunde maneko ropeya. Ore eru Ofonde Sombun mimerereŋ moji oo akon

‡ **12:18:** Rom gawman giore buru oi ini: Witi niji kamiine rana ine, ni joruyanunke oi yabebi komeegobi. Ore eru konkon eru manebu soguine manebun.

qame umbenji ki ki raru kime komeya. ²⁴ Oṅu fukeyayon, Anuture Biṅe buṅo oi miku gobi touṅmoririineke fukeru saueya.

²⁵ Antiokia siti yoṅoji Barnabas eru Sol kikitin misin gio mo§ yatebuṅ, yokoji oi Jerusalem goku bomukubu. Oi bomukuru Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuṅ, oi ogaru moko Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio kirieru warebuṅ. Oṅu.

13

Barnabas Sol yokoji misin gio fuṅgaru baku rabu.

¹ Antiokia sitio goineji maṅyaṅuṅ kerisieru maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ fukebi mineboboyaṅuṅ yo inṅineji kajeqouṅ buṅo miku qaji yareru gobuṅ: Tinayaṅuṅ Barnabas eru Simeon tinaine mo Gogobu (Grik buṅoo Niger) eru Lusius (Sairini moreṅgone), Manaiṅ (iṅo koito gawana Herod* ijoke moko goku soguebu) eru Sol. ² Maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ yoṅoji Ofonde ohowe baku miteṅ gaku uqo sowo gobi oo Moro Tiriineji inṅi yajiya, “Nonji Barnabas eru Sol gio fuṅine mo banimi ore roosoe yapeboṅ. Ore eru ṅoṅoji oi mitariru sore yapebi rainebire.”

³ Oṅu yajime oṅga wosinimiṅ ore uqo sowo goku meyaṅuṅ qoruyakuṅgo ruabi Ofonde usunji kefa yapeme sore yapebi rabu. Oṅu.

Saiprus nugo raru gio babuṅ.

⁴ Moro Tiriineji oṅu sore yapeme moreṅ tinaine Selusia oo rakabu. Oo rakaru ogâo ropebire kambaṅ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiṅgako raru nu Saiprus ore

§ 12:25: Antiokia yoṅore kikitin monerṅ oi roru raru Jerusalem maṅkekerisie kufufunde minebobopuyaṅuṅ yoṅore meo ruabu. Ore eru tinaine kikitin misin gio kamasi mo migobenerṅ. Apo 11.30 * 13:1: Herod Antipas inṅoji gosa 4 B. C. – 39 A. D. oo Galili eru Perea prowins yoyoka oi siṅaṅ yaberu goya.

wegi wawapeineo ropebuḡ. ⁵ Ropebi siti tinaine Salamis oo raru Juda ḡiḡigo yoḡore oḡgawowosi piine piine oo roperu Anuture Biḡe buḡo miku maḡ bapakare yabebu. ḡi tinaine Jon oi oḡuakoḡ oḡabire yokoke ra wareru oḡo babapiyakuḡ goya. ⁶ Oḡu goku nu sosowo roregaru petigaru aribe wegi rarakaineo Pafos sitio ropebuḡ. Oo roperu Juda ḡi tinaine Bar-Yesu bofukebuḡ. ḡjoḡi kipe seroḡ ḡi fukeru kajeḡoḡ ḡi ḡiḡibuine goya.

⁷ Kipe ḡi oi nu ore kiap tinaine Sergius Pol ḡjore pigo ḡeku goya. Kiap oḡi mamane-muku ḡi goya. Oḡu goku Anuture Biḡe buḡo maneḡḡo aḡi pe teko Barnabas Sol kepore yapeme ḡjoreo warebu. ⁸ Warebu, Elimas, (kipe bobo ore tinaine Grik buḡoo oḡu miebuḡ,) ḡjoḡi kiapḡi Anutu egu manesiḡ ḡaiḡ ore kiso eyateru kiap maḡine buḡoo boḡibu baiḡ ore esoigaya. ⁹ Esoigame Sol, tinaine mo Pol mibuḡ, Moro Tiriineḡi ḡjore maḡ puseko Elimas poreḡiḡ ḡone mukuya.

¹⁰ ḡjone mukuru ḡi miteya, “Yei! Eadu bobo ḡi, go Sembene Rauinere made fukeḡe. Satanḡi maḡḡo gufukopari sauesaeine egareko sakigo ḡo fuḡne fuḡne eru goege. Buḡo poreḡiḡ sosowore rosi fukeru Ofonde kadi poreḡiḡ boḡoriende kasigaega, oi bio bokemiḡ me? ¹¹ Ore eru mane! Ofonḡi meine paigoo ruako usuḡineḡi kefaguko ḡiḡogo kobeko wegi tatama ḡoneḡiḡ ore embimbiḡamiḡ. ḡjoḡi damaḡ baya ore so tiḡtuḡ qaku gomiḡ.” Mi teme oo akoroḡ qisiriji paiineo wakiru kefagame dabu eme tiḡtuḡ qaku basiqasi eku ra wareru meineo banimiḡ ore weu teru meineo barubakamaḡ eya. ¹² Ya oi fukeme kiapḡi oi ḡoneru Ofonde Biḡe buḡo mamaneinere waragaru manesiḡ gaya. Oḡu.

Pisidiare Antiokia taḡḡo misiḡ ḡio babuḡ.

¹³ Polji muraŋpuine yoŋoke Pafos moreŋ bokeru ogâo ropebi kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋ-gako raru goku Pamfilia prowinsre siti tinaine Perga oo ropebuŋ. Oo roperu dimaku Jonji boke yaperu kirieru Jerusalem sitio wareya. ¹⁴ Kirieru wareyayoŋ, yokoŋi Perga siti bokeru jikigaru raru Pisidia prowinsre taŋ tinaine Antiokia oo ropebu. Oo roperu Sabat kombanŋo oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu ŋebu. ¹⁵ Ŋebire oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋ yoŋoŋi Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ oseru kiŋaŋ ruabi wakiru iŋi weu yatebuŋ, “Ogoyokanoŋuŋ, ŋokoŋi buŋo mo kufufuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ bapakarenimi ore pega ine, oi soine mibire manekimiŋ.”

¹⁶ Oŋu weu yatebi Polji pakereru me bajiku iŋi miya, “Israel kotupunonoŋuŋ eru moreŋ rauine niŋoke Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi, ŋoŋo kaje ruaru maneniŋ. ¹⁷ Israel ŋiŋigo kubu noŋunde ŋaso oi Anutu. Iŋoŋi fuŋqodupunonoŋuŋ roosoe yabeko apa ŋasopunonoŋuŋi Ijpt moreŋgo raru kotu fukeru gobuŋ. Anutuŋi damaŋ oo Israel ŋiŋigo kubu oi touŋmoriri yareme saueru tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukebi Anutuŋi mosi qo-qowirie baku usuŋine yaduru oo oga yabeme Ijpt kantri bokeru sakibe warebuŋ.*

¹⁸ “Wareru goku moreŋ buroineo petigaru wareru eebobo sembene eba eku gobi Anutu maŋine rigaŋgame gosa 40 ore so maŋsembe maneru goya.* ¹⁹ Maneru goyayoŋ, jibu wareru goku Keinan moreŋgo wapebuŋ. Wapebi oo kufufuŋ kubu 7 yobe ketotie yaberu moreŋyaŋuŋ roku boroŋgaru ŋasopunonoŋuŋ rauine rauine fukenimiŋ ore biŋe qa yareya.* ²⁰ “Oŋu fukeme gosa 450 ore so raya. Ore ŋadiineo Anutuŋi mimitarire ŋi

* **13:17:** Eks 1.7; 12.51 * **13:18:** Jare 14.34; Dut 1.31 * **13:19:** Dut 7.1; Jos 14.1

koitoine koitoine (Judge) bapakare yabeya. Oi bapakare yaberu go wapebi Samuelji fukeya. Injoji mimitarire ni koito tatariine fukeru kajeqouŋ ni goya.*

²¹ “Samuelji fukeru gome damanŋ oo kiŋ koitore Anutu karieru weu tebi ni tinaine Sol yareya. Sol injoji Benjamin ŋaso yonjoreone ni tinaine Kis injore made fukeya eru gosa 40 ore so kiŋ koitoyanŋ goya.* ²² Oi goyayonŋ, Anutuji Sol qopieru tifeineo ni tinaine Deiwid kiŋ ni koitoyanŋ fukeiŋ ore eru roosoeru igodonŋgaya. Igodonŋgaru funjine mitanŋgaru inji miya, ‘Nonji Jesire made Deiwid bo-fukego. Injore manŋ osoeru manebe soine saga nuga. Injoji eeboboine sosowo oo nonde mi renŋgaru goiŋ.’* ²³ Anutuji ronekoŋ Munanŋqoqo Rauine sore noreiŋgo ore miya, jojofo buŋo ore foriineji inji fukeya: Deiwidre osigidapu yonjoreone ni tinaine Yesu fukeko Anutuji oi Israel kubu niŋjore Munanŋqoqo Rau fukeru goiŋ ore igodonŋgaya.

²⁴ “Yesuji so fukeko ronekoŋ oo Jonji wareru inji miku goya, ‘Ŋonjo bio manŋ-ŋanŋun kerisieniŋ. Manŋ-ŋanŋun kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ŋarebemiŋ.’ Onu miku Israel niŋjigo kubu sosowo manŋ bapakare yaberu goya.*

²⁵ Onu goyayonŋ, injoji kaeoruŋ gioine ba foreiŋgo eru oo inji yajiya, ‘Ŋonjo nonde uruŋu manesugobi? Ya manesugobi, nonji oi matayonŋ, maneniŋ, nonde ŋadio ni mo wareiŋ. Injoji wareme nonji injore keririŋgo wakiqoqoine gogo ore kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komoŋ niŋiŋine pirueiŋ ore mane bibiebemiŋ.’*

²⁶ “O ogopune, Abrahamde osigidapu eru moreŋ rauine ŋonjoji niŋjoke Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi, Anutuji munanŋ qa noreiŋ ore Biŋe oi ruame niŋjoreo warega.

* **13:20:** Koito 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20 * **13:21:** 1 Sml 8.5; 10.21 * **13:22:** 1 Sml 13.14; 16.12; Kiki 89.20 * **13:24:** Mak 1.4; Luk 3.3 * **13:25:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.7; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.20, 27

²⁷ Ore fuḡine oi inji: Jerusalem rauine eru siḡaḡpunoḡuḡ yonḡoji Yesure fuḡne so mane mukubuḡ. Kajeḡouḡ yonḡore Biḡe Quraḡ Sabat kombaḡ so oseegobiyonḡ, ore fuḡine oi so mane taniḡgaegobi. Onḡu mutu gogobiyonḡ, jibu siḡaḡyayabe ḡipunoḡunḡi Yesu komeinde buḡo mitaribi kajeḡouḡ ḡiḡigo yonḡore buḡo oi onḡuine oo foriineke fukeya. ²⁸ Yonḡoji Yesu komere biḡe fukeiḡ ore so buḡo fuḡine baaru mo so bofukeru jibu ‘Kepieru!’ onḡabuḡ. Onḡaru Pailotji mitarime komeiḡ ore onḡaku kariebuḡ.*

²⁹ “Iḡore buḡo sosowo quraḡgame pega, yonḡoji ore so ebi foriine fuke foreme Yesu yogone bomukuku wakiru jiḡoruḡgo raru ko kouḡ maḡo ruabuḡ.* ³⁰ Ruabuḡyoy, Anutuji oi komegone bogboreme pakereya. ³¹ Pakereḡe iḡoke Galili prowinsgone Jerusalem sitio warebuḡ, oi una giobobo kokoine fuke yareya. Ogopuine fuke yareya, yonḡoji damaḡ yoo ḡiḡigo botuyaḡuḡgo munḡ moḡe onḡuine dimaku fuḡine kitiḡaku mitaniḡgaru gogobi.*

³² Anutuji Juda apa ḡasopunoḡuḡ yonḡoke ya eiḡ ore buḡo miku kipeme niḡo yonḡore osigidapu fukebeneḡ buḡo ranḡbaḡine ore foriineji damaḡ yoo niḡore inji fukeya: Iḡoji Yesu bogboreme pakereru goga. Ore eru niḡoji ore Bobiaḡ Biḡe oi mitaniḡga ḡaregobeneḡ.

³³ “Anutuji Yesure buḡo miko Deiwidji maneme Miti kiki (Buk song) jare yoyoka oo inji quraḡgame pega, ‘Goji nakene made fukeḡe, oi muḡambe ḡiḡigo yadube ḡone mukugobi.’

Iḡoji buḡo ore so Yesu bogboreme pakereya.* ³⁴ Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereru sananḡaru goku jiki moḡe so komeiḡ. Ore buḡoine Anutuji inji mime pega,

* **13:28:** Mat 27.22-23; Mak 15.13-14; Luk 23.21-23; Jon 19.15 * **13:29:**

Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42 * **13:31:** Apo 1.3

* **13:33:** Kiki 2.7

‘Nonj yaunmoririne kin Deiwid oteru gobe gbagbataenine fukeru qanqanineke sananjaru dimaya, ore so oi nonjore mitari harebemin.’*

³⁵ Deiwidji ore bujo oi Miti kiki (Buk song) mogo onjakoŋ inji ruame pega,

‘Gakere yoro ni gbagbataenine oi so bokende komere yonjo so goregain.’*

³⁶ Niŋo kin Deiwidre fune manegobeneŋ: Injoji gogoine goku Anuture mi boyoberu gio oteya, oi ba foreru nininŋame komeya. Komeko apa nasopuine nonjore manfunjo yangabi qongbunineji peku goregaru mataeya.

³⁷ Deiwidji goregaru mataeyayon, Anutuji ni bogboreme pakereya, injoji so goregaya.

³⁸ “Ni ogopune, ore eru bujo yo manenin: Anutuji Yesure eru agiburan-ŋanun bokeru jurein. Niŋoji ore Biŋeine mitaninŋa haregobeneŋ. ³⁹ Rone ‘Mosesre Kadi bujo boyoberu onjuine oo posiine fukekimin,’ mibenyon, oo oiji me oiji qunjaru embimbinjaru goben. Onu gobenyon, damaŋ yoo uri nonjoji Yesu manesin garu injoke qakatonimin, Anutuji sosowo nonjore bujo mitarime posikenimin. ⁴⁰ Kajeqouŋ ninjigoji bujo miku quranŋame pega, Anutuji ore so geoine bokirieme painjarunjo egu ropein ore kokoinjarun maneru sisanŋa einebi. Bujo onjuine mo oi inji,

⁴¹ ‘Nonji nonjore gogo damaŋgo mosi qoqowirie funine mo babemin.

Moji ore biŋe bujo miko manenimin, oi bujo foriine fukein ore so manesin ganobun.

Ore eru bujo oi bawaki eru mipemirin baegobi, nonjo mo piku noneru waragaru sibiriganimin.’ ”*

* **13:34:** Ais 55.3 * **13:35:** Kiki 16.10 * **13:41:** Hab 1.5

⁴² Polji onju miko Barnabaske ongwawosi pi bokeru wakibire goineji inji weu yatebuŋ, “Niŋo buŋo yo moke maneinŋo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru oi Sabat kombaŋ mo paibe soine jikigaru mibire manenobeŋ.” ⁴³ Ongwawosi pigone wakiru roinŋabi ninŋigo kokoineji Pol eru Barnabas nadiyakunŋo boyobe yapebuŋ. Goineji Judaone fukebuŋ eru goineji kotu kantrione fukebuŋyonŋ, Juda yonjoke jikigaru gobuŋ. Yonjoji boyobe yapebi mimane eku unŋowonŋ buŋo inji yarebu, “Anutuji yaunmoriri nareya, oo qin keru dimainebi.”

⁴⁴ Sabat kombaŋ mo wareru fukeya, oo taonŋ moreŋ ore ninŋigo oi qojugaru “Anuture Biŋe buŋo manekiminŋ,” miku waperu tumanŋabuŋ. ⁴⁵ Waperu tumanŋabi Juda yonjoji ninŋigo kubuine kubuine nŋone yaberu manyanunŋ rigaŋga foreya. Riganga foreme Polre buŋo qainŋo ore migobobo eru noigoi miku igosisi eyatebuŋ. ⁴⁶ Onju eyatebi Pol Barnabas yokoji koimo sananŋaru dimaku buŋo inji mibu, “Anutuji gio noteya ore so Biŋeine rone Juda ninŋigo yajibeneŋ saganayonŋ, nŋono oi nadi gaku kosa inji migobi, ‘Niŋo gogo sananinere manŋo ropekiminde so mata.’ Ore eru maneninŋ, nikoji boke naberu kotu kantriine kantriine yonjoreo kirieru ranomi. ⁴⁷ Ofonji ore buŋoine inji mitiga noreya,

‘Nonji bapakare gube kotu kantri yonjore tatama fukeru munanŋoqore fune mitaninŋaru gokande moreŋ qanjanine sosowo saga foreko mobemobe paibe yukube yonjoji qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukeninimij.’ ”*

⁴⁸ Onju mibire moreŋ rauine Juda so gobuŋ, yonjoji maneru manyanunŋ fiame Ofonde Biŋe miteŋ gabuŋ. Miteŋ garu gogo sananinere biŋe fukeninimij ore Anutuji

* 13:47: Ais 42.6; 49.6

maneru osoe yabeya, yoŋoji ore so maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesure Biŋe manesiŋ gabuŋ.

⁴⁹ Manesiŋ gabi Ofonde Biŋe buŋo misauebi prowins sosowo sagaru raya. ⁵⁰ Soine rayayoŋ, Juda yoŋoji taonde ŋi soguine eru ŋigo ropekiine Anutu araŋ baku gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ buŋoji sikeku bapakareru Pol Barnabas moko kekesuesue eyateru moreŋ piyaŋuŋgone yobe yapebuŋ. ⁵¹ Ramiŋiŋ ore eru ketayaŋuŋ yaduru iŋi yajibu, “Niko ŋoŋore moreŋgo warebire rufe kufu tapenokuŋgo bakatoga, oi qakiobire yoŋoyanunde ebe kirieru rakaiŋ.” Oŋu yajibire fuŋneyakuŋ posiine mane mukubi raru Galesia prowins maŋineo siti tinaine Aikoniam oo ropebu.* ⁵² Ropebuyoŋ, kiŋariŋpunoŋuŋ Antiokia taŋgo gobuŋ, Moro Tiriineji yoŋore maŋ puseko mokemoke yobu jerieru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

14

Aikoniam sitio maŋyaŋuŋ bapakarebu.

¹ Pol Barnabas yokoji Aikoniam sitio roperu oŋuakoŋ Juda yoŋore oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo mibu. Mibire Juda eru kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone kubu boakoŋ yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ.

² Manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, Juda ŋiŋigo so manesiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoji moreŋ rauine Juda so gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ sikeku aposol maŋgokaka eru yatenimiŋ ore maŋyaŋuŋ bapakarebuŋ. ³ Bapakarebi jibu damaŋ joroine oo goku Ofon manesiŋ garu koimo dimaku Biŋeine miku gobu. Ofon yaunmoririinere buŋo mitaniŋgabire buŋoyakuŋ kitiŋgaku usuŋine meyakunŋo ruame soi mosi qoqowirie babire fukeya. ⁴ Oŋu fukeko taonde kufufunji pougaru

* **13:51:** Mat 10.14; Mak 6.11; Luk 9.5; 10.11

roiŋgabun̄. Goineji Juda minebobo yoŋoke moko kipebi goineji aposol yokoke jikigaru dimabun̄.

⁵ On̄u mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabi moreŋ rauine eru Juda ŋiŋigo kotuine yoŋoji pakreru minebobopuyaŋun̄ yoŋoke maŋmoakoŋ eru sosore ŋi aposol oi “Koji bokeru yapeki!” miku manesubun̄. ⁶ On̄u manesubi maneru sumungaru taki yapeme Likaonia prowinsgo rabu. Oo raru taon̄ tinayakun̄ Litra eru Derbe eru kae rore yaperu ŋe rabun̄, oo ropebu. ⁷ Oo roperu Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru maŋ bapakare eyareru gobu. On̄u.

Listra taon̄go Pol Barnabasre nemu mibun̄.

⁸ Litra taon̄go ŋi mo kufuyokaine komekiine goya. Oi maŋgo beu maŋgone demba fukeru damaŋ mogo kadi so oderu mo ŋeeya. ⁹ Polji Biŋe bun̄o miko maneru ŋeko piku fun̄jine iŋi ŋoneru manesuya, “Iŋore maŋgo mamanesiŋ peteya ore eru soine fiaŋ,” on̄u miya. ¹⁰ On̄u manesuku bun̄o soguine on̄gaku ojime, “Go pakreru dima.” On̄u ojime farata pakreru ra wareru dimaya.

¹¹ Polji on̄u eko ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru Likao-
nia bun̄oyan̄un̄ji iŋi jojoraku on̄gabun̄, “Nemu yokoji qowirieru ŋi sakike fukeru botunoŋun̄go fukeru niŋoreo wakiru gogobire.” ¹² On̄u miku Barnabas tinaine nemu qoruyan̄un̄ tinaine Zus on̄gabun̄ eru Polji miineo baku bun̄o miya ore eru nemu tinaine Hermes on̄gabun̄. ¹³ On̄u on̄gabi nemu Zus iŋore boji soriŋ taon̄ maŋfun̄go peya, ore soriŋ gio siŋaŋineji bulmakao ŋiine oga yaberu wareya. On̄u wareru hendiŋ nigij bote roru wareru taon̄ sa mendiineo dimaku ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoke korogo eru boji riga yapeiŋgo ore ebuŋ.

¹⁴ On̄u ebi aposolyoka yokoji oi maneru “So sagaga,” miku qomuku sakikomŋ-ŋakun̄ qosugaru pipa ŋiŋigo kubu maŋineo raru on̄gabu. ¹⁵ On̄garu iŋi mibu,

“Ŋipunokun, ŋoŋo urunju eru ya onjuine egobi? Niko onjuakon ŋoŋo onjuine moreŋ ŋi akon fukegobere. Niko Anuture Bobian Biŋe mitaninga ŋaregobere. Ore eru ŋoŋo nemu omaine ŋadi yabeinebi eru maŋ-ŋaŋun kerisieru Anutu gogo Rauineo qakatoinebi. Anutu gogo Rauineji Sombun, moreŋ, koe eru ya sosowo ore maŋineo pega, oi bofuke yabeko gogobi.* ¹⁶ Moreŋine moreŋine sosowo yoŋoji ronekon go wapebun, Anutuji oi so sabare yabeme yoŋoyanunde anigo basiqasi eku gobun.

¹⁷ “So sabare yabeyanun, jibu mutu so gobun. Matayanun, Anutuji ya fiine fiine eyareku goya. Inoji miko kue keme wegí qame toumroririineji damaŋine damaŋine fukeko nojeri eru onjuine oiji maŋyanun bapakare yabeko gobun. Onu gobi inoyonunde fune manenimij ore yaunine oi yaduru onjuine oo munan mogeine eko gobun.” ¹⁸ Yokoji onu miku ninigo kubu boji riga yatenimij ore miqomuku oderu miku wirikun yabebire wirieru bokebu. Onu.

¹⁹ Listra yoŋoji Pol Barnabas boke yapebunyonun, Juda ninigo goineji Antiokia taon eru Aikoniam siti yoyoka oone waperu ninigo kubu mangokaka eyarebun. Eyareru yoŋoke sogokon rinaru Pol koji qaku “Onu komega!” mibun. Onu miku furugaru taon ŋadiineo wakiru bokebi peya. ²⁰ Peyayanun, kinarinun yoŋoji waperu rore gabi pak-eruru raru taonro peya. Oo ropeko pebire kae fureme Barnabaske Derbe sitio rabu.

Siriare Antiokia sitio kirieru warebu.

²¹ Derbe sitio Bobian Biŋe mitaningaru maŋyanun bapakare yabebire kokoineji maŋyanun kerisieru Yesure kinarinpu fukebun. Onu fukebi Derbe taon bokeru Listra, Aikoniam eru Antiokia taon oo kirieru raru ŋone yabebu.

²² Ŋone yaberu ŋeku kae so roregaru Yesure kinarinpu

* 14:15: Eks 20.11; Kiki 146.6

yoŋore maŋ kitingaku basanaŋgabu. Ofoŋ manesiŋ gabuŋ, iŋoke qakatoru dimanimiŋ ore uŋsowoŋ buŋo yareru iŋi yajibu, “Niŋo koŋkoŋ paio (yobiŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru) goku qegoŋ eku Anuturu qorumango paibe ropekiminŋ.” ²³ Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ so minebobop-uyaruŋ roosoeru siŋaŋ goniminde fuŋne qaji yareru bapakare yabebu. Bapakare yaberu Anuturu uqo sowo goku kiŋariŋ kubu yoŋore oŋga wosiru Ofoŋ manesiŋ gabuŋ, iŋore meo rua yabebu.

²⁴ Rua yaberu boke yaberu Pisidia prowins petigaru raru Pamfilia prowinsgo ropebu. ²⁵ Oo roperu Perga sitio ŋeku Biŋe buŋo miku maŋyaruŋ bapakare yaberu Atalia taongo rakabu. ²⁶ Oo rakaru ogâo ropebire kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku Antiokia sitio ropebu. Antiokia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi Anuturu yaunmoriri maŋineo misin gio bamini ore rone Anuturu meo rua yapebi boke yaberu rabu. Raru roregaru gioyakuŋ oi ba foreru moke yokoyokere sitio kirieru warebu.

²⁷ Oo wareru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kepore yabebu. Kepore yabebire tumangabi buŋo binanyakuŋ iŋi yajibu, “Anutuŋi nikoŋe goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba eku goya. Injoŋi maŋgo enoteko gio babire kotu kantriine kantriine yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore mendi furu yabeme maŋyaruŋ kerisiebuŋ.” ²⁸ Binanyakuŋ oŋu yajiru kiŋariŋ kubu yoŋoke damaŋ joroine bojororu ŋeku gobu. Oŋu.

15

Kotu kantri yoŋore eru ziozji roingaiŋ ore eya.

¹ Antiokia gobuyoŋ, Judia prowinsgone ŋiŋigo goineji wakiru wareru fuŋgaru maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo iŋi qaji yabebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo Mosesre Kadi buŋore so Anuturu moge

baku sakiyanu so ketinimiŋ ine, oŋuine Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ ore embimbiŋanimiŋ.”* ² Oŋu qaji yarebuŋ ore eru kekepari fukeko Pol Barnabas yokoŋi kiso eyareru joineke miyarebu. Mi yarebire maŋmoakoŋ so eru buŋo iŋi kiperu mibuŋ, “Niŋo Pol, Barnabas eru minebobo goine sore yabebeneŋ Jerusalem sitio roperu buŋo oi roru aposol eru Jerusalem maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoŋoreo raru yajiinebi.”

³ Buŋo oŋu kiperu mibi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoŋi oi sore yabebi kadio rabuŋ. Raru goku Fonisia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi petigaru kadio kufufuŋine kufufuŋine ŋone yabebuŋ. ŋone yaberu kotu kantri goine yoŋoŋi maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore biŋeine miku maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋore jeri soguine eyarebuŋ. ⁴ Eyareru raru raru Jerusalem sitio ropebuŋ. Ropebi aposol eru minebobo yoŋoŋi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoke kepore yabebi. Kepore yabebi sunduyaŋuŋ iŋi mibuŋ, “Anutuŋi maŋgo enoreko misin gio babeneŋ niŋoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba baku goya.” ⁵ Sundu oi mibuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) kubuone maŋkekerisie ŋi goineŋi pakereru iŋi mibuŋ, “Kotu kantri yoŋoŋi maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore iŋi mitigakimiŋ: Yoŋoŋi Anuture moge baku sakiyaŋuŋ ketigaru Mosesre Kadi buŋo sosowo boyoberu goinebi.” Oŋu.

Jerusalem tutumaŋ eru kekepari buŋo botiŋgabuŋ.

⁶ Oŋu mibi aposol eru minebobo yoŋoŋi buŋo oi mi osoenimiŋ ore tumangaŋbuŋ. ⁷ Tumangaŋu noigoi buŋo kokoine miku migobobo ebuŋ. Oi ebi Pitaji pakereru iŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, Anutuŋi rone botunoŋuŋgo gio boroiŋgaru roosoe nuru nonde iŋi miya, ‘Go kotu moreŋgo raru Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋga yarende yoŋoŋi maŋyaŋuŋ

* 15:1: Lew 12.3

kerisieru Ofoŋ manesiŋ gainebi.' Ŋoŋo buŋo oi mane-gobi.* ⁸ Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo sosowo maŋnoŋuŋ mane mukuga, iŋoji fuŋine noduru Moro Tiriine Juda ŋiŋigo niŋore soreme wakiya, ore so kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yoŋore oŋuakoŋ oi soreme maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaya.* *

⁹ “Soreme rakame oŋuine oo Juda ŋiŋigo so ŋone aŋi yaberu kantri goine so sure yabeya. Matayoŋ, yoŋoji Anutu manesiŋ gabi agiburanyaŋuŋ bokero maŋyaŋuŋ jureko gbagbataeŋine fukebuŋ. ¹⁰ Ore eru ŋoŋo wamore Anutu eesoi baku otenobuŋ? Wamore kiŋariŋ gariine yoŋore ubeyaŋuŋgo begi jikigaru ruabeneŋ kobonobuŋ? Begi oŋuine oi noŋunde apa ŋasonoŋunji me niŋonoŋe oŋuakoŋ kobokimiŋ ore oŋuine so fukeru goben. ¹¹ Oŋu matayoŋ, iŋi manesiŋ gagobeneŋ: Ofoŋ Yesure yaŋ-moririji Anutu maŋgo eteko munaŋ qa noreko Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ. Kotu kantri yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ kadi moakoŋ oŋuakoŋ boyoberu qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ ore manesiŋ gaegobi.”

¹² Oŋu yajime kubu yoŋoji sosowo buŋo baaru buŋo tomiri ŋebuŋ. Ŋebi Pol Barnabas yokoŋi buŋo binanyaŋuŋ iŋi mibu, “Anutuŋi maŋgo enoteko kotu moreŋgo raru botuyaŋuŋgo misin gio babire soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo fukeya.” Oŋu mibire kaje ruaru manebuŋ. Oŋu.

Bisop Jeimsji buŋo yajiya.

¹³ Pol Barnabas yokoŋi binanyaŋuŋ miforebire manebi Jeimsji buŋo iŋi miya, “Ogopune, nonji buŋo mibe kaje ruaru maneniŋ. ¹⁴ Anutuŋi damaŋ fuŋfungaine kotu kantri ŋiŋigo jiŋomai fuke yareru botuyaŋuŋgone ŋiŋigo

* **15:7:** Apo 10.1-43 * **15:8:** Apo 2.4; 10.44 * **15:8:** Bisop, Grik buŋoo episkopos, noŋunde buŋoo rubobo me inspekta. Iŋoji zioz gio sosowore qoqodure siŋaŋ fukega. Jeims yo oiji Yesure kiŋariŋ matayoŋ, Yesure gbo.

injoyonunde roosoe yabeko tinaine kukugaru kufufunine jikigabuŋ. Anutuji oŋu eru fuŋneine noduya, Saimon Pitaji ore buŋoine nojiya. ¹⁵ Buŋo oŋuine oi kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ kitiŋgaku miegobi. Yoŋoji buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

¹⁶ ‘Ore ŋadiineo nonji kirieru wareru kiŋ Deiwidre kantri jokoroŋ moke ba pakarebemiŋ.

Iŋoji rone morumboŋ akoine baku apa ŋasonoŋuŋ siŋaŋ yabeko akoineji totieru oderu wakiyayoŋ, nonji oi moke bobiaŋgaru bapakareba kantriji fiaru di-maiŋ.*

¹⁷ Oi iŋi fukeiŋ ore ebemiŋ: ŋiŋigo kubu goine sosowo yoŋoji Ofoŋ baanimiŋ.

Kotu kantri sosowo nakene biŋe fukenimiŋ ore rua yabeboŋ, yoŋoji Ofoŋ noŋ baa nunimiŋ.

Ofoŋ nonji oŋu migo eru ore so kantriyayoŋ bobiaŋgabemiŋ.

¹⁸ Oŋu baego, oi ronere ronekoŋgo maneru waperu gogobi.’

¹⁹ “Ore eru Jeims nonji buŋo oi osoeru mamaneji iŋi manesuku migo: Kotu kantri ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ Anu-tureo kerisiegobi, niŋoji yobiŋ begi yasogo yoŋore paio ebeneŋ so sagaiŋ. ²⁰ Oŋu matayoŋ, yoŋore quraŋ iŋi quraŋgabeneŋ sagaiŋ: Yoŋoji joma fuine nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ biŋe qaku kufuyaŋuŋgo ruabi usuŋyaŋuŋgo kemaga, oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu eru dari oi so noinebi. Ya 4 oi bokenimiŋ ore misaŋaŋganobeŋ.* ²¹ Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi ronere ronekoŋgo moreŋ so mitaniŋgaru waperu gogobeneŋ. Oi Sabat kombaŋ so oŋgawowosi pinoŋuŋgo osegaru manee-gobeneŋ. Ore eru buŋo 4 oi soine so bokekimiŋ.” Oŋu.

* **15:16:** Am 9.11-12 * **15:20:** Eks 34.15-17; Lew 17.10-16; 18.6-23

Jerusalem tutumanngo kotu kantri yonjore quraŋ quraŋ-gabuŋ.

²²Jeimsji oŋu miko aposol eru minebobo yonjoji kufufuŋ sosowo yonjoke buŋo oi manebi sagaya. Manebi sagako botuyanŋgone ŋi goine roosoe yaberu Pol Barnabas yokoke moko Antiokia sitio sore yabenimiŋgo mibuŋ. Oŋu miku ŋi tinaine Judas tinaine mo Barsabas eru Sailas roosoe yapebuŋ. Ŋi yoyoka oi maŋkekerisie kubure minebobo ŋi fukebu. ²³“Ŋi oi sore yapekimiŋ,” miku quraŋ mo iŋi quraŋgaru meyakunŋo ruabuŋ,

“Mamanesinde kotu ogopunoŋuŋ, Antiokia siti eru Siria eru Silisia morenŋo gogobi, niŋoji ŋonjore mijer-iŋaŋuŋ migobeneŋ. Aposol niŋoji mamaneŋiŋ kufufunde minebobo yonjoke ŋonjore maŋkekerisie ogopu fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu ŋonjoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ eŋaregobeneŋ.

²⁴ Noŋunde ŋinigo goine so mitiga yarekabi yonjoy-ane boke noberu ŋonjoreo wareru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakareru buŋo furuineo dodokerekere eŋarebi maŋ mamaneŋaŋuŋ jijibu fukeko manebeŋ.

²⁵ Ore eru niŋo sosowo tutumaŋ eru maŋmoakoŋ ebeneŋ sagaya. Sagako ŋi yoyoka roosoeru sore yapebeneŋ yoro ogoyokanoŋuŋ Barnabas Pol yokoke ŋonjoreo warenimiŋ.

²⁶ Barnabas Pol yokoji noŋunde Ofon Yesu Kristore tinare eru gogoyakuŋ kisingabire goineji yapebi komenimi ore ebu.

²⁷ Niŋo Judas Sailas sore yapebeneŋ wareru buŋo oi akon jikigaru miyakunji mibire manenimiŋ.

²⁸ Moro Tiriine eru niŋoji buŋo iŋi ore maŋmoakoŋ ebeneŋ sagaga: Ŋonjore paio yobiŋ begi so jikigaru ruakimiŋ. Buŋo qoruine 4 oi akon boyobeinebi. Oi yadurebi pougaru egu roinŋanimiŋ.

²⁹ Buḅo 4 oi iḅi: Joma fuine nemu gboḅ yonḅore pesiḅ biḅe qaku kufuyanḅngo ruabi tobiriyanḅnji kemaga, oi so noinebi. Oḅuakonḅ dari me joma ubeine qoqo-gakiinere fu oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya 4 oi bokeru ḅadi gabi maḅmoakonḅ ebeneḅ Anutuḅi mifia yareme fiaru goinebi. ḅoḅo maḅ womoke goinebi.” Oḅu.

Buḅo roru rabi Antiokia siti yonḅoji jeriebuḅ.

³⁰ Quraḅ oḅu quraḅgaru sore yabebi rabuḅ. Kadi raru rakaru Antiokia sitio ropebuḅ. Roperu maḅkekerisie kufufuḅ kepore yabebi tumangabuḅ. Tumaḅgabi quraḅ oi yarebi osebuḅ. ³¹ Oi osebi ore eru afagaru bobomiriḅ paio maneru jeriebuḅ. ³² Judas Sailas yokoḅi yokore kajeqouḅ ḅi goku uḅsowoḅ buḅo kokoine yareru mande kikitḅiḅ buḅo miku basanaḅ yabebu. ³³ Basanaḅ yaberu damaḅ goine oo jikigaru gobu. Gobire tariko maḅkekerisie ogopuyakuḅ yonḅoji “Womoke rainebire,” miku sore yapebuḅ. Jerusalem gobire sore yapebuḅ, Judasḅi yonḅoreo kirieya.

³⁴ (-)†

³⁵ Pol eru Barnabas yokoḅi jikigaru Antiokia sitio goku ḅiḅigo goine kokoine yonḅoke Ofonde Biḅe buḅo qaji yareru maḅyanḅuḅ bapakare yaberu gobuḅ. Oḅu.

Pol eru Barnabas yokoḅi roingabu.

³⁶ Oḅu gobuḅyoḅ, damaḅ goine tariko Polḅi Barnabas iḅi oḅiya, “Niko taonḅ eru moreḅ sosowo roregaru Ofonde Biḅe buḅo mitanaḅgaru gobu, oo kirieru maḅkekerisie ogopunokunḅi uruḅu gogobi, oi soine raru ḅone yaberu manenimi.” ³⁷ Oḅu ojime Barnabasḅi Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuḅ, oi oḅuakonḅ ogagaru moko rainḅ ore maneya.

† 15:34: Goineḅi jikigaru botu 34 iḅi egobi: Kirieyayoḅ, Sailasḅi buḅoine kiperu jikigaru oo goya.

³⁸ Oñu maneyayoñ, Jonji rone Pamfilia taongo wirieru boke yaperu yokoke jikigaru gio so baya. Ore eru Polji oi ogagaru raingo ore maneko so sagaya.* ³⁹ So sagako kekepari eru manyakuñ jo jako roingabu. Roingaru Barnabasji Mak ogagaru rakaru ogâo ropebire kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Saiprus nugo rabu. ⁴⁰ Rabuyoñ, Polji ñi tinaine Sailas roosoeko mankekerisie ogopuyakuñ yoñoji Ofonde meo rua yateru yaumoriri-ineji dobu kipe yapeiño ore mibi bokeru rabu. ⁴¹ Raru goku Siria eru Silisia prowins yoyoka oi petigaru roregabu. Roregaru Polji mankekerisie kufufuñine kufufuñine ñone yaberu basanañ yaberu goya. Oñu.

16

Timotiji Pol eru Sailas yokoke jikigaya.

¹ Polji roregaru raru goku taon tinayakuñ Derbe eru Lистра oo ropeya. Lистра roperu oo kinariñ mo tinaine Timoti bofukeya. Mangoineji Juda mankekerisie ñigo fukeyayoñ, mamaine Grik ñi. ² Polre ñi ogopuji Lистра eru Aikoniam gobuñ, yoñoji Timotire fuñne miboorobi maneya. ³ Oñu mikabi maneru ogagaru moko raingo maneya. Oi maneyayoñ, Timoti mamaineji Grik ñi goya, oi sosowoji mane forebuñ eru pi kae oo Juda ñinigo kokoine gobuñ. Ore eru yoñoji Pol egu mitenimiñ ore Timoti ogagaru Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. ⁴ Ketigako raru taon eru kae so ropebuñ, oo Jerusalem qoqodure tutumande buño mibuñ. Aposol eru Jerusalem mankekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoñoji buño kiperu sanangabuñ, oi boyobenimiñ ore mitiga yarebuñ. ⁵ Oñu roregabi Yesure kufufuñine kufufuñine moreñ so gobuñ, yoñore mamanesiñyanunji sanangaya. Oñu sanangaru

* 15:38: Apo 13.13

Biye buño mibi goineji mañyanuñ kerisieru una so wareru jikigabi kubuyanunde jareji sogueru ropeya. Onu.

Anutuji Pol kubango qohon oduko Yurop rabuñ.

⁶ Roregaru goku “Eisia prowinsgo raru Biye buño mitaniñgakimiñ,” mibunyoñ, Moro Tiriineji agi ruaru sabare yabeya. Ore eru yoñoji jikigaru raru Frigia eru Galesia prowins yoyoka oi omaine petigaru yatureru rabuñ. ⁷ Raru goku Misia moreñ qañanjineo roperu Bitinia prowinsgo ropeiñgo manebunyoñ, Yesure Moro Tiriineji oo ranimiñ ore mañmoakoñ so eya. ⁸ Mañmoakoñ so eme bokeru raru Misia moreñ mo petigaru koe qañanjineo rakaru Troas taongo ropebuñ. ⁹ Troas roperu ubuo kubañ pebi Anutuji Pol qohon oduko iru mo iñi ñoneya: Yurop ñi moji Masedonia aribe dimaku oñga teru iñi miku oñga wosi teya, “Go koe petigaru Masedonia moreñgo wareru bapi nobeigoñ.”

¹⁰ Polji qohon iru oi ñoneme niño ore fuñine iñi mane mukugaru mibeñ, “Anutuji oñga noreru koe petigaru Yurop mañineo raru Bobiañ Biye Masedonia prowinsgo mitaniñga yarekimiñ ore miga.” Onu miku oo akoñ bokeru rakimiñgo manesuku afagabeñ. Onu.

Filipai ñigo Lidiaji mañine kerisieya.

¹¹ Niñoji afagaru rakaru ogâo ropebeneñ kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiñgako Troas siti bokeru raru poretiñ akoñ Samotres nugo ropebeñ. Roperu peku kae fureme jikigaru raru Neapolis sitio ropebeñ. ¹² Oo roperu ogâone wakiru kadi raru Filipai sitio ropebeñ. Rom ñinigo yoñoji ronekoñ wareru Filipai siti oi baku oo

ņeņe gogoyaņuj ruabi Masedonia prowinsre siti soguine fukeya.* Niņo Filipai roperu una goine oo gobeņ.

¹³ Oo goku Sabat kombaņgo siti sa sakibe rabeņ. Oo raru 'Juda yoņoji obu magesineo tumaņgaru Anutu oņga wosiegobi,' oņu manesuku rakaru tumaqoqo mogo rabeņ. Raru ņigo tumaņgaru ņebuņ, oi ņone yaberu ņeku mi-mane eku Anuture Biņe buņo oi mibeneņ manebuņ. ¹⁴ Manebuņ, yoņore botugo ņigo mo tinaine Lidia ņeya. Iņoji Taiataira sitione Filipai wareru kambaņ boboroņ yojuņjuru kuririineke qojugaru furiine banimiņ ore ruaru goya eru Anutu ohowe baku miteņ gaku goya. Ofonji maņine baafagako Polji buņo miya, ore eru aņiine fukeko kaje ruaru maneru sabareya. ¹⁵ Sabareko iņoyoņe eru garikiņpuine miti meso rau yarebeneņ weu noreru iņi nojiya, "ņoņo nonde 'Ofoņ manesiņ gaga,' migobi ine, soine wareru nonde pigo roperu ņeku uqo nogu peinebi." Oņu miku yameņ keku weu noreya. Oņu.

Pol Sailas yokoji witi pigo ņebu.

¹⁶ Niņo damaņ mogo oņgawowosi tumaqoqoo rakimiņ ore kadi yasogoo rabeneņ kiņaņqoqo ņigo moji bo-fuke nobeya. ņigo oi faņfaņ gemoineke goku ņiņigo fuņneyaņuj totogo mi bofukeiņgo maneya. Oi maneru kajeqouņ buņo soņsoņine mifukeru oņuine oiji moneņ ya oi kokoine poreru goko raupuine yoņore meo rakaya. ¹⁷ Iņoji Pol eru niņo ņone noberu niņore ņadio wareru iņi miku oņgaya, "ņi yo yoņoji Anutu ropekiine sogore kiņaņ qaku Sombunde biņe fukeiņ ore fuņine mitaņiņa yareegobi." ¹⁸ Oņu miku gioboboine kokoine oņgaku

* **16:12:** Masedonia prowinsre siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Distrik moruinere siti qoruine oi Amfipolis eru siti yasogo tinabiņeineke mo Filipai. Rom yoņoji Filipai oi Itali oņuine siņaņ yabebuņ. Grik moreņ rauine yoņoji yoņoyaņunde moreņgo kotu oņuine fukeru gobuņ.

goya. Oi goyayon, Polji takigame ore eru joisereren maneya. Oi maneru damaŋ mogo kirieru gemoine ini mitiga teya, “Noŋ Yesu Kristore tinao gajigo: Go bio njo yoore maŋgone waperu raigon!” Onu mitiga teya oo akon waperu bokeru raya.

¹⁹ Oi rayayon, njo raupineji oi maneru monej ya poreniminde fuŋne jigaya, oi bofukeru manyanuŋ rigan-gaya. Manyanuŋ rigangako Pol Sailas yateru kiperu narengaren kae jinoino pore yapebi siŋaŋ ni yoŋore jiŋo maio rabuŋ. ²⁰ Raru buŋo koro siŋaŋ yoŋore jiŋo maio rua yaperu sakigorua buŋo ini igaru mibuŋ, “Niŋo siti yo oo womoo gogobeneŋyon, ni yoyoka yo yokoji wareru bobojibu ba nobeegobire. Yokoji Juda ni fukegobire ²¹ eru Juda mosiyanuŋ qaji noreegobire. Niŋo Rom qoqodure kantrire jokoron rauine fukegobenej. Ore eru niŋo mosiyanuŋ oi soine so maneru sabarekimin. Oi baku boyobeniminde agi peko embimbiŋgobenej.”

²² Sakiyakuŋgo buŋo onu igaru yasibi niŋigo kubu yoŋoji onuakon pakereru qodureru sananaru qomuku yatebuŋ. Qomuku yatebi siŋaŋ yoŋoji bapakare yabebi sakikomon-ŋakuŋ poreru kesuqosugabuŋ eru mitiga yarebi maroqoqoji yapebuŋ. ²³ Kokoineji yapebi tariko witi pigo rua yapenimin ore oga yaperu ni jorunekeji fiine akon siŋaŋ yapein ore mitiga tebuŋ. ²⁴ Onu mitiga tebuŋ maneru ro yaperu witi pi botuineo pi maŋine mogo raru kufuyokayakuŋ yo kinjiji† botuyakuŋgo ruaru niginji kiperu pi maŋine ore mendi yoyoka oi ki bajibi kime ŋebu. Onu.

Nigin pi siŋaŋineji maŋine kerisieya.

† 16:24: Yo kinjiji kufuyakuŋ qomagako embimbiŋgaru ŋebu. Sasakoine ŋone.

²⁵ Pol Sailas yokoji oṅu ṅebu. ṅeku ubu joniṅgo fukeko oo Anutu oṅga wosiru kiki keku miteṅ gaku ṅebu niṅiṅ ṅi sosowoṅi kaje ruaru manebuṅ.

²⁶ Oṅu ebi oo akoṅ pipa komeṅ yasogo ba bokeme witi pire otuṅ sosowo raqowareqo qabuṅ. Oṅu qabi oo akoṅ mendi sosowo wakibi niṅiṅ ṅi sosowo yoṅore aeṅ gbediyaṅunji (niṅiṅ) keṅgoroṅgaru wakiya. ²⁷ Oṅu fukeko witi pi siṅaṅ iṅoji kuban maṅineone pakereya. Pakereru witi pire mendi sosowo aṅga forebuṅ, oi ṅoneru miya, “Yei! Niṅiṅ ṅiji useru ra foregobi me uruṅu?” Oṅu miku manesuku gburugburu qakame jigore siqo sogo oi goyoṅineone poreru iṅoyoṅe qoqo eiṅgo eya. † ²⁸ Iṅoyoṅe qoqo eiṅgo eyayoṅ, Polji qopu akoṅ oṅgaku iṅi miya, “Niṅo sosowo yo ṅegobeneṅ. Go gakere sakigo omaine so sibiriga.”

²⁹ Oṅu miko maneru doi otenimiṅ ore weume otebi pipa witi pi maṅineo raru gburugburu qakame Pol Sailas yokore maṅfunṅo raru dikanji keyateya. ³⁰ Dikanji keyateru witi pigone oga yaperu wakiru iṅi weu yateya, “ṅi soguine yoyoka, noṅ uruṅu ebe Anutuṅi munan qa nareme qowirienobo?”

³¹ Weu yateme ojibu, “Go maṅgo kerisieru Ofoṅ Yesu manesiṅ gatende go eru garikiṅpugoṅi oṅuakoṅ qowirieru Sombunde biṅe fukenimiṅ.” ³² Oṅu ojibire piineo rabi kufufunpuine sosowo yoṅjoke tumangabi Anuture Biṅe buṅo mibire manebuṅ. ³³ Mibire maneru ubure aua oo akoṅ oga yaperu raru wiyakuṅ jureya. Jureko oo akoṅ iṅo eru garikiṅpuine sosowo oi miti meso rau yarebu. ³⁴ Miti meso rau yarebire oga yapeko uqo pigo roperu

† 16:27: Niṅiṅ ṅiji kamiine eko siṅaṅine oi buṅo koroineo ruaru qabi geoine joiserereṅ maneru komeegobi. Iṅoyoṅe mimiine maneru qoqo ena, oṅu afagaru komena.

uqo rigaru rua yateya. Yateru iḡoyoye eru garikiḡpuine yoḡoji sosowo Anutu manesiḡ gabuḡ ore jeri ebuḡ. Oḡu.

Witi piineone yobe yabeme wakibu.

³⁵ Kae fureko buḡo koro siḡaḡ (majistreit) yoḡoji kambanti sore yabebi witi pigo wareru iḡi mibuḡ, “ḡi yoyoka oi pirue yapende wakinimi.”

³⁶ Oḡu mibi ḡi joruinekeji wareru biḡe oi Pol iḡi ojiya, “Majistreit siḡaḡ yoḡoji buḡo iḡi ebi warega: ḡoko niginyakuḡ piruebe wakinimi. Ore eru ḡokoji muḡambe yo bokeru wakiru womoo rainebire.”

³⁷ Oḡu ojiyayoy, Polji kambanti oi iḡi yajiya, “Rom qoqodure gawmanji dobu kipe noperu ore (mimiti) paspot notebi gogobere. Ore eru yoḡoji buḡonokuḡ so osoeru mitariru jibu totogo ḡiḡigo jḡo maio omaine kosa maroqoqo kobinji noperu witi pigo rua nopebuḡ. Oi mimiineke. Oḡu rua nopebi ḡebire muḡambe yo uruḡu ore sore nopebi omaine kamiine wakinobe? Oi so sagaga. Niko mo yobu wakinimiyoy, yoḡoji yoḡoyaye wareru oga nopebi wakinobe.”

³⁸ Polji kambanti oi oḡu yajiko buḡo oi roru majistreit siḡaḡ yoḡoreo raru yajibuḡ. Oi maneru Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru gobu, oi maneru popureru sombuyaḡuḡ manebuḡ. ³⁹ Sombuyaḡuḡ maneru witi pigo wareru womoke usuraḡ jiji eru bapakareru oga yapebi rakabu. Rakaru Filipai siti bokenimiḡ ore karie yatebuḡ. ⁴⁰ Karie yatebi Pol Sailas yokoji witi pi bokeru Lidiare pigo rabu. Oo raru maḡkekerisie ogopuyakuḡ ḡone yaberu mande kikiḡiḡ buḡo miku boke yaberu rabu. Oḡu.

17

Tesalonaika gio babi kekesuesue ruabuḡ.

¹ Raru goku Amfipolis eru Apolonia siti yoyoka oi petigaru Tesalonaika sitio ropebuḅ. Siti qoruine oo Juda yoḅoji oḅgawowosi piyaḅuḅ babi dimaya. ² Polji eeboboine eru goya, ore so oḅgawowosi piyaḅuḅgo roperu Sabat kombaḅ yokaomo oo yoḅoke Maḅkekerisiere Biḅe Quraḅ oseru fuḅine mimane eku gobuḅ. ³ Oḅu goku Biḅe Qurande fuḅne mitaḅiḅgaru iḅi miya, “Anutuji buru ruaru Munaḅqoqo Rauineji joiserereḅ maneru komeru komegone pakereḅiḅ ore miya.” Oḅu miku ore fuḅine Biḅe Quraḅgone yaduru maḅyaḅuḅ bapakareru iḅi yajiya, “ḅi Yesu mitaḅiḅga ḅarego, iḅoji Munaḅqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.”

⁴ Oḅu yajime Juda kufufuḅ yoḅoreone goineji mane-siḅ garu maḅyaḅuḅ kerisieru Pol Sailas yokoke jikigaru dimabuḅ. Grik ḅiḅigo goineji Anutu ohowe baku miteḅ gabuḅ, yoḅoreone oḅuakoḅ kubu yasogoji yoḅoke jiki-gabuḅ eru ḅigo ropekiine tinabiḅeyaḅuḅke yoḅoreone kokoineji maḅyaḅuḅ kerisiebuḅ.

⁵ Maḅyaḅuḅ kerisiebuḅyoḅ, Juda ḅi yoine yoḅoji maḅyaḅuḅ riḅaḅgame maḅi manetiḅoti maneru ḅadiḅoqo buḅo mibuḅ. Oḅu mibi rembeḅ ḅiḅigo tumaḅoqoo kosa gobuḅ, yoḅoreo raru ḅi kekesiine goine oga yabebuḅ. Oi oga yaberu qodureru ḅiḅigo kubu maḅyaḅuḅ bapakareru furu yabebi tumaḅgabuḅ. Tumaḅgaru kosa oḅgabi roware oyowoqoḅibu fukeko siti saga foreya. Kosa oḅgaku riḅaru ḅi tinaine Jeison iḅore pi boḅigaru Pol Sailas ḅiḅigo kubu jiḅoyaḅuḅgo rua yapeniḅiḅ ore baa yapebuḅ. ⁶ Baa yapebuḅyoḅ, so bofuke yaperu Jeison eru maḅkekerisie ogopuine goine kiperu furu yaberu sitire siḅaḅyayabe ḅi yoḅore jiḅo maio roperu iḅi oḅgabuḅ, “Yei! ḅi moreḅine moreḅine roregaru kae so maḅ bapakare yabebi witijibu eku jibugaegobi, yoḅoji yo oo oḅuakoḅ warebu. ⁷ Yo oo warebire Jeisonji oi royaperu

sabare yapeya. Njigigo onjuine sosowo yonjoji inji miegobi, 'Nji mo tinaine Yesu injoji kinj Koitononjun fukega.' Onju miku Rom Sisa-kinj koitore mimiti qomuku bawakiru baegobi."

⁸ Onju ongabi njigigo kubu eru sinjanyayabe ni yonjoji manebi manyanunji wakiru siritembonj onjuine jijibu fukeya. ⁹ Jijibu fukeko Jeison eru manjekerisie ogopuine goine bapakareru weu yarebi monej ruaru saki furiyakun ruaru waki rabun. Onju.

Berea rabi Baibel stadi eru bunoyakun osoebun.

¹⁰ Wakiru rabunyonj, manjekerisie ogopuyakun yonjoji Pol eru Sailas oo akonj sore yapebi bokeru ubuo kae tinaine Berea oo rabu. Raru roperu Juda yonjore ongawowosi pigo ropebu. ¹¹ Ongawowosi pigo roperu Biye bunjo mibu, oi anji sogo maneru roru sabarebun. Juda kufufunj Berea gobun, yonjoji Tesalonaika kufufunj yadureru fiine yobu fukebun. Bunjo poretinj mibu me mata, oi una so Biye Qurande bunjoji osoeru oseru mimane eku gobun.* Mosi fiine onjuine boyoberu Juda njigigo Tesalonaika gobun, oi gbinj eyarebun. ¹² Biye bunjo mibire Juda yonjoreone boakonj yobuji manesinj garu manyanunj kerisiebun. Grik njigigo yonjoreone onjuakonj kokoineji Yesu manesinj gabi botuyanunjo njigo ropekiine tinabinjeyanunjke oi kokoine gobun.

¹³ Yesu manesinj gagobiyonj, Polji Berea oo onjuakonj Anuture Biye bunjo mitaninjaru goya, ore binjeineji saueru Tesalonaika raru Juda minebobo yonjore kajego rakaya. Kajeyanunjo rakame maneru pakereru Berea wareru onjuakonj njigigo manyanunj sikeku bapakarebun. ¹⁴ Bapakarebi manjekerisie ogopuyakun yonjoji oi maneru oo akonj Pol sorebi koe qanjanineo rakame. Rakayayonj,

* **17:11:** Berea yonjoji Baibel stadi fiine ruabun.

Sailas Timoti yokoji jikigaru Berea gobu. ¹⁵ Ŋi Pol ruabuŋ, yoŋoji jikigaru ogagaru raru Atens sitio ropebuŋ. Ropebi ŋi mitiga yareko manebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo kirieru Sailas eru Timoti mibi pipa nondeo wareni.” Buŋo oi maneru bokeru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Atens sitio gio baya.

¹⁶ Polji Atens sitio ŋeku Sailas Timoti yokore odigaru goku roregaya. Roregaru siti oi nemu gboŋine gboŋine oiji pusebi kadi qaŋaŋine qaŋaŋine dimabi ŋone yaberu waragaku kanegaru maŋine jo jaya. ¹⁷ Polji Juda yoŋore oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Juda kotu ŋiŋigo eru moreŋ rauine Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoke dimaku mimane ebuŋ. Polji una so tumaqoqo kae jiŋoyanuŋ so raru ŋiŋigo bofuke yaberu yoŋoke qotururu mimane ebuŋ.

¹⁸ Mimane ebi Epikuros eru Stoik mamane koro yoyoka oone qaqaŋi goineji wareru Polke buŋo mosiine mosiinere miku noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebuŋ.† Goineji jikigaru Polre buŋo maneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Mamane mobeine mobeine zokorapiŋ oŋuine ofaŋgaru piku baaru kosa qojuŋgaru moakoŋ yoyoka bofukeru esegaru roru warega. Oi roru wareru jijikora oŋuine kosa migayoŋ, buŋore fori uruŋu miŋgo manega, oi so manegobenerŋ.”

Polji Yesure Biŋe mitaniŋgaru maŋ yaŋuŋ bapakaruru komegone pakereya‡ miya. Ore eru goineji jikigaru iŋi

† **17:18:** Mangboroŋ qaqaŋi tinaine Epikuros iŋoji beufi maneniminde fuŋne qaŋi yareya. Stoik mamane koro (akademi) ore qaqaŋi tinaine Zeno iŋoji aŋi fiine eru aŋi sembene oi qokoberu qiŋ keku sananŋgaru dimakimiŋ ore fuŋine qaŋi yareya. ‡ **17:18:** Yesu eru Komegone papakare buŋo yoyoka oi so mane taniŋgaru mutu dimaku iŋi mibuŋ, ‘Iŋoji nemu ŋiŋigo yokore tina oŋu oŋgaga.’

mibuŋ, “Nemu kotuine roru wareru yokore fuŋne mitaniŋgaga, ore kamasi oŋu fukeko ŋonegobeneŋ.”

¹⁹ Oŋu kosabasa mibi Pol ogagaru nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋo yasogo tinaine Areopagus[§] oo roperu kaunsol yoŋore jiŋo maio ruabi dimako iŋi mibuŋ, “Go mamane buru gariine totogo qaji noreege, ore fuŋine oi uruŋu? Oi soine minde manekimiŋ. ²⁰ Goji kotu kantri yoŋore buŋo furuine roru wareru minde kajenoŋuŋgo rakako manegobeneŋ. Ore eru gore buŋo burugore fuŋne oi poretiŋ manekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ.” ²¹ Atens rauine eru kotu oiji gobuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo omaine kosabasa goku mamane buŋo gariine gariine naduremeŋ gadureboŋ eru miku maneru maŋyaŋuŋ oo ruaru damaŋyaŋuŋ sibirigaru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Areopagus kae jiŋoo dimaku buŋo miya.

²² Polji pakoreru Areopagus kae jiŋo botuineo raru kaunsol yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaku iŋi miya, “Atens ŋipune, nonji yo wareru ya sosowo ŋoneru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ iŋi peko manego: ŋoŋo nemupuŋaŋuŋ araŋ fiine baku miteŋ yaberu gogobi. ²³ Nonji roregaru ŋoŋore pi mokiine mokiine ŋoneru ore botuineo koro alata quraŋineke mo bofukeboŋ. Oo iŋi quraŋgabi peko ŋoneboŋ, ‘Nemu fuŋine so manegobeneŋ, iŋore yo babeŋ.’ Ore eru ŋoŋo nemu mo fuŋine so maneru jibu ohoweine baku miteŋ gaegobi, nonji iŋore fuŋne barariŋgaku mibe maneniŋ.

²⁴ “Ofon Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ eru ya sosowo ore maŋyakuŋgo pega, oi bofuke ŋabeya. Iŋoji Sombuŋ morende Ofonine fukega. Iŋoji boji sorin meji bakine oo so ŋeku goga.* ²⁵ Iŋoyonŋe gogore fuŋne fukega. Oi eko noŋuŋ moreŋgo gokimiŋ ore saki, iiru eru ya goine sosowo noreko sigo rombuŋ poreegobeneŋ. Oŋu

§ 17:19: Areopagus buŋo ore fuŋine oi mamarire nemu tinaine Ares iŋore

tuku. * 17:24: 1 Kirj 8.27; Ais 42.5; Apo 7.48

noreega ore eru ijoyoŋe uqo munjaŋ me ya more so embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ oi gumekimiŋ ore embimbiŋgagobeneŋ. Noŋuŋ menoŋunji ya so baku pesiŋ ruaru otebeŋ ine, iŋoji so komeiŋ. Iŋoji moreŋ ŋi oŋuine so goga. Mata.

²⁶ “Iŋoji rone ŋi moakoŋ bofukeme iŋoreone saueru roinŋaru yagaŋ gogobu eru saki goine fukeru moreŋine moreŋine sosowo sagaru gogobeneŋ. Iŋoji damaŋnoŋuŋ sosowo poretiŋ burugaru noreko ore so gogobeneŋ eru pi kae urobe urobe peku ŋeku gogobeneŋ, ore qaŋaŋine eru moge ruaru mitigako ore so gogobeneŋ. ²⁷ Noŋuŋ Anutu ijoyoŋe maneru baa teiŋgo ore ya sosowo oi buruga noreya. Iŋoji sosowo maŋfuŋnoŋuŋgo akoŋ gogayoŋ, jibu basiqasi eru Anutu baaru goku bofukenoŋe me mata?

²⁸ Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde Grik mamane ŋiŋigoji buŋo koruŋ burugaru quraŋgabuŋ, yoŋoreone yoyokaji oŋuakoŋ buŋo koruŋ mo iŋi mibu,

‘Niŋo oŋuakoŋ iŋore osigidapu fukeru gogobeneŋ.’

Ŋi oŋuine moji buŋo koruŋ mo iŋi quraŋgaya,

‘Iŋoji qowirie nobeko iŋore konugo gogonoŋuŋ goegobeneŋ, kadiŋoŋuŋ raru wareegobeneŋ eru pe papakarenoŋuŋ eegobeneŋ.’ **

²⁹ Buŋo ore so noŋuŋ Anuture osigidapu fukeru goku bembengo dimagobeneŋ. Bembengo dimagobeneŋyoŋ, jibu iŋore fuŋne mane jibugaru tiŋtuŋ egu qakimiŋ. Sasako bobo ŋi (artist) yoŋoji mamane paiineo dimaku nemu more kamasi manesuku goul, silwa me ko oŋgiŋ baku pujeru otuŋ nemuine pasikeru bajaweru roegobi, iŋoji oi ore kamasi so fukega. ³⁰ Ŋiŋigoji qaŋouma eru bopereqopere

** **17:28:** Mamane ŋi soguine Pol iŋoji mamane koroine koroine roperu Grik yoŋore buk furuine furuine oseru mane mukuru oo akoŋ buŋo koruŋine koruŋine aŋaŋaru roru toŋoto miya.

go wapebi Anutuji damarj oo eeboboyanjunde mane sem-beaku geoine so bokirieru goyayonj, damarj yoo bujohne bararjgaru inji njajiga, ‘Njijigo sosowo morenyanjunj so ne ragobi, njonjo bio manyananjunj kerisieru nondeo warenij.’

³¹ “Anutuji damarj yasogo ruame wareru fukeinj. Injoji damarj oo njijigo kaeine kaeine sosowo go ragobi, oi qoju noberu bujononunj osoeru poretinj mitariinj. Injoji nj mo bujononunj mitariinjgo ore roosoeru mimitarire usunj meineo ruaya. Injoji nj oi bogboreme komegone pakere onjuine oo usunjine soguine oi njijigo sosowo noduko njoneru manegobenenj. Nji komegone pakereya, injoji mimitari Raunonunj fukega.”

³² “Anutuji nj mo komegone bogboreme pakereya,” goineji bujo oi maneru igosisi ebuinj. Onju ebuinjyonj, goineji inji mibuinj, “Bujo mige, ninjo oi moke manekim-injgo manegobenenj. Ore eru go soine damarj mogo bujo oi jikigaru mitaninjgaigorj.” ³³ Onju ebi Polji yonjore botugone pakereru boke yaberu raya. ³⁴ Rayayonj, goineji wareru Yesu manesinj garu injoke jikigabuinj. Manesinj gabuinj, yonjore botugo Areopagus kaunsol kubu yonjore minebobo nj mo tinaine Dionisius goya. Onjuakonj njigo soguine mo tinaine Damaris eru goineji yokoke jikigaru manesinj garu manyananjunj kerisiebuinj. Onju.

18

Polji Korint sitio rako manyananjunj kerisiebuinj.

¹ Ya oi fukeko Polji Atens siti bokeru Grik siti mo tinaine Korint oo raya. ² Korint raru Juda nj mo jinjoine Akwila bofukeya. Akwila injoji Eisiare prowins tinaine Pontus oo fukeru jiki qoqodure siti Rom raru goya. Oo gome Sisa-kinj tinaine Klodius injoji mimiti inji ruaya, “Juda njijigo njonjo sosowo Rom siti bokeru roinjgainebi.” Onju mimiti ruaya ore eru Itali kantri bokeru Grik rakaru damarj oo

Korint wapeya. Wapeko Polji bofukeru oi eru nonunine tinaine Prisila yokoreo raya. ³ Gogoyakuŋ kitinganimiŋ ore kambaŋ akoine akoine babu. Polji oŋuakoŋ kambaŋ seri ako bobo ŋi. Ore eru yokoreo rako gioyaŋuŋ sogokoŋ peko yokoke goku peku kambaŋ seri ako gio moko babuŋ. ⁴ Baku gobi Sabat kambaŋ so oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Juda eru Grik ŋiŋigo yoŋoke Yesure fuŋne mi maneru bopogaru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapakare yaberu goya.

⁵ Bapakare yaberu goko ogoyokaine Sailas Timoti yokoji Masedonia prowinsgone wapebire Yesure Biŋe damaŋ so mitaniŋgaru goya. Oŋu goku Yesuji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, iŋore fuŋne totogo yaduru buŋo oiji Juda ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareya. ⁶ Maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareyaŋ, Pol kiso eteru maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu mitebi meineji jiŋoyaŋuŋgo qaku rufe qakioko wakiko iŋi yajiya, “Nonji baka so ebe ŋoŋo sibirigaru ore geoine oi nonde paio ruanimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe osiganimiŋ. ŋoŋo Biŋe buŋo qomukubi nonji soine boke ŋaberu muŋambe dimaku ropeiŋ, oo kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yoŋoreo kirieru rabemiŋ.”

⁷ Oŋu yajiru boke yaberu oŋgawowosi pi qaŋaŋineo ŋi mo tinaine Titius Jastus iŋore pigo roperu goya. Iŋoji Juda ŋi matayoŋ, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goya. ⁸ Qaŋaŋineo rayayoŋ, oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋ tinaine Krispus eru iŋore nonuŋ made yoŋoji sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Ofonj manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Korint ŋiŋigo goine Polre buŋo manebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi miti meso rau yarebuŋ.

⁹ Polji ubu mogo kubaŋ peko Ofonji qohoŋ oduko iru ŋoneko iŋi ojiya, “Go kokoi so maneigonyoŋ, Biŋe buŋo sananŋaru miku goigonyoŋ. ¹⁰ Siti yoo ŋiŋigo kubu kokoine yoŋoji nonde biŋe fukegobi. Ore eru nonji goke gobe

moji ya mo so funḡaru bosembea guinḡ.” ¹¹ Ore eru Polji damanḡine bojoraru yoḡore botugo gosa moakonḡ eru kainḡ 6 ore so goku Anuture Biḡe buḡo qaji yareru goya.

¹² Qaji yareku goyayonḡ, Rom yoḡoji ḡi Galio bapakarebi Akaia prowinsre kiap gawana goya, damanḡ oo Juda minebobo yoḡoji qodureru Pol kiso eteru poreru buḡo koroineo ruabuḡ. ¹³ Buḡo ḡi ore ruabuḡ, “ḡi yo oiji ḡiḡigo bobojibu ba yareega. Rom yoḡoji mimitiyaḡuḡ ruabi pega, ḡiḡo ḡiḡigo kadi oi odureru Anuture ohowe baku miteḡ ganimiḡ ore manḡbapakare ba yareega.”

¹⁴ Buḡo onḡu sakiineo ruaku mibi Polji buḡo mobeine miḡḡo eko kiap gawana Galio ḡiḡo Juda ḡiḡigo oi ḡi yajiya, “Juda ḡiḡigo ḡoḡore botugo moji ḡi qame komena me baka sembene yobu mo bana ine, ore eru nonḡi soine buḡonḡaḡuḡ kaje ruaru manenobo. ¹⁵ Onḡuyonḡ, ḡoḡore botugo mamanesinde buḡo fukeko tina furuine furuine onḡaku kekepari ruaru mimitiyaḡuḡ uruḡu enimiḡ, oi ḡoḡo-ḡaḡunde yobiḡ. Nonḡi ya onḡuine oi osoeru mitaribe-miḡ ore so mata.” ¹⁶ Onḡu yajiru buḡo koroineone yobe yabeme wakibuḡ. ¹⁷ Wakiru yoḡoyonḡe akonḡ qodureru moko riḡaru onḡawowosi pire siḡaḡ tinaine Sostenes oi qafagaru roru wareru buḡo koroinere kadi mau sironḡo ruaru qabuḡ. Qabi kiap gawana Galioji oi ḡoneru ore eru ḡiḡoine ḡoneketa eru foriine mo so fukeya. Onḡu.

Polji ḡiḡoyonḡunde moreḡo Antiokia sitio kirieya.

¹⁸ Polji jibu jikigaru Korint sitio una kokoine goya. Go foreru manḡkekerisie ogopuine momojoyaḡuḡ miku boke yaberu Prisila eru Akwila oga yaperu koego rakaru ogāre odigaru ḡebuḡ. Rone Anuture ḡiḡo maio ḡi miya, “Nonḡi Anuture ḡio damanḡ so yameḡ keku babemiḡ.” Buḡo onḡu miku oi mimipaḡ buḡoji kiperu goya. Damanḡ oi tariko koego kae tinaine Senḡria oo rakaru mimipaḡ

buṅore miko qoru siki ketigabuṅ. Ogâ mo Siria prowinsgo rainṅo eya, oi bofukeru oo roperu kambaṅ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako rabuṅ.*

¹⁹ Raru Efesus taṅgo roperu Polji Prisila eru Akwila boke yapeyayoṅ, iṅoyoṅe oṅgawowosi pigo roperu Juda yoṅoke Yesure fuṅne mimane ebuṅ. ²⁰ Mimane ebi iṅi weu tebuṅ, “Go soine damaṅ joroine niṅoke goigoṅ.” Oṅu weu tebuṅyoṅ, Polji ore maṅmoakoṅ so eya. ²¹ Ore eru momojo iṅi yajiya, “Anutuji ore ‘Oṅ,’ miṅ ine, soine kirieru ṅoṅoreo warebemiṅ.” Oṅu yajiru ogâ mogo ropebi kambaṅ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Efesus bokeru rabuṅ.

²² Raru taṅ mo tinaine Sisaria oo roperu ogâ bokeru moreṅ kadi Jerusalem ropeya. Roperu kirieru maṅkek-erisie kufufuṅ mijeriyayoṅ yajiya. Oi yajiru ṅeku pak-ereru rakaru Antiokia sitio raya. ²³ Antiokia sitio raru gokame sonda goine tariko boke yaberu kadio raya. Kadio raru Galesia eru Frigia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru moreṅ so roregaru kiṅariṅ sosowo ṅone yaberu kegbore yabeme sananṅabuṅ. Oṅu.

Apolosji Efesus eru Korint gio baya.

²⁴ Damaṅ oo Juda ṅi mo tinaine Apolos oi Efesus wareya. Apolos iṅoji Ijiptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oo fukeru goku mamane pigo ropeme tariko Biṅe Quraṅ ranṅbainere buṅo fiine akoṅ mane mukuya. Oi mane mukuru fuṅine miko buṅoinere kamasi ore ṅiṅigo moreṅ so aṅi kokoine maneru jeriebuṅ. ²⁵ Ofonde kadi boyobeniminde fuṅne qaji tebi Anuture jo boruṅji maṅineo jaya. Yesure fuṅne poretiṅ poretiṅ qaji yareru Jonji miti meso rau yareya, ore fuṅine soine mane sarigaru miya. Oi miyayoṅ, ore

* **18:18:** Jare 6.18

mobeine mo bokeya. Moro Tiriineji rau norega, oi so maneya.

²⁶ Injoji wareru onḡawowosi pi maḡineo funḡaru buḡo usuḡ sunḡsunḡineke miya. Miko Prisila Akwila yokoji buḡoine maneru dimaku ogabire yokore pigo rabuḡ. Raru Anuture fuḡne fiine akonḡ jikigaru mitanḡgaru ojibire maneya. ²⁷ Aposolji Grik kantrire mobe tinaine Akaia oo raḡḡo maneko Efesus maḡkekerisie ogo yoḡoji ki-tiḡḡa tebuḡ. Kitiḡḡa teru Akaia kiḡariḡpuyaruḡ yoḡore quraru inḡi quraruḡabuḡ, “Ḥi yo keporeinebi.” Aposolji quraru oi roru Akaia prowinsgo raru ḡiḡigo Anuture yauḡmoriri mane taniḡgaru maḡyaruḡ kerisiebuḡ, oi kokoine bapi yabeya. ²⁸ Bapi yaberu “Yesuji Munaruḡoqo Rauine fukeḡa,” miku ore fuḡine oi Biḡe Qurande buḡoine buḡoine oseru oo yaduko manebuḡ. Juda yoḡoji buḡo oi maneru migobobo ebi noigoi fukeyayonḡ, Aposolji Anuture usuḡ paio dimaku buḡoyaruḡ totogo kepieko wakibuḡ. Onḡu.

19

Polji Efesus goku gio baya.

¹ Aposolji Korint sitio gome Polji Antiokia siti bokeru prowins goine* odureru raru raru koe qaruḡineo Efesus sitio ropeya. Roperu oo kiḡariḡ goine bofukeru ḡone yabeya. ² Ḥone yaberu inḡi weu yareya, “Ḥonḡo manesiḡ garu maḡ-ḡaruḡ kerisiebuḡ, Moro Tiriineji damaḡ oo maḡ-ḡaruḡḡo rakaya me mata?” Onḡu weu yareme inḡi bokirieru mibuḡ, “Moro Tiriineji goga, niḡo ore buḡo oi mata yobu manebuḡ.”

* **19:1:** Moreḡ oi damaḡ yoo kantri tinaine Teki (Turkey) ore maḡineo pega.

³ Bokirieru mibi inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo wamo miti meso rau ŋarebi gogobi?” Oŋu yajime bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋo Jonji miti meso rau ore miku goya, oi rau norebi robeŋ.”

⁴ Oŋu bokiriebi Polji miya, “Jonji Yesure buŋo miku ŋiŋigo kubu maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko inji manebuŋ, ‘Nonde ŋadio ŋi mo wareiŋ, ŋoŋo oi manesiŋ garu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi.’ Oŋu miko maneru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, Jonji oi miti meso rau yareru goya.”*

⁵ Oŋu miko manebi Polji Ofoŋ Yesure tinao miti meso rau yareya. ⁶ Rau yareru meine qoruyaŋuŋgo ruame Moro Tiriineji maŋyaŋuŋgo rakame kantri goinere buŋo furuine furuine fuŋgaru miku kajeqouŋ buŋo mibuŋ. ⁷ Ŋi oi qodureru 12 ore so gobuŋ.

⁸ Polji oŋgawowosi pigo roperu dimaku Anuture qo-
rumande fuŋne mimane eku koimo dimaku ŋoneme-
qoti oŋuine maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko buŋoine kepieiŋgo
ore embimbiŋgaru gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi kaiŋ yokaomo
tariya. ⁹ Kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgabuyuŋ, goineji keta
eru so manesiŋ garu Ofonde fuŋne totogo misembearu
ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo buŋo kisoŋgaru miku dimabuŋ. Oŋu
miku dimabi Polji osoeru boroiŋga yareru boke yaberu
kiŋariŋpuine oga yabeme jojoroine rabuŋ. Jojoroine raru
ŋi tinaine Tiranus iŋore tumoqoqo mamane korogo una so
(aua 5 tumangaru) qaji yareko mi maneru gobuŋ. ¹⁰ Oŋu
eru gobi Ofonde Biŋe buŋoji saueme gosa yoyoka tariya.
Oi tariko Biŋe buŋo oi Eisia prowins maŋineo moreŋ
rauline eru Juda ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore kajego rakame
mane forebuŋ. Oŋu.

Sewa madepuineji gemokaku yobeiŋ ore embimbiŋgabuy.

* **19:4:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.4, 7-8; Luk 3.4, 16; Jon 1.26-27

¹¹ Anuture usunji Polreo ropeme gio baku meine njnigo qoruyanunjo ruame Anutuji mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine bako fukeya. ¹² Onu gome njnigo jibe eyareme gobun, goineji Polre sakigone sunon keketi eru kamban mobeine goine onuakon roru ra wareru paiyanunjo ruabi jibeyanun boke yabeko gemokakuyanun waperu rabi fiabun. ¹³ Juda saki sinan goineji roregaru gemokaku yobe yabeku ra wareru gobun, yonjoji onuakon fungaru gemoji bapeborin ba yabebun, yonjore paio Ofon Yesure tina ongakususunine keporenimij ore eesoi babun. Eesoi baku inji mibun, “Polji Yesure tina ongakususunine manjapakare ba nobeega, nonji Ofon injore tinao gemokaku waperu usenimij ore mitiga yarego.” ¹⁴ Yesure tina onu mibun, yonjore botugo Juda sorin gio sinan qoruine tinaine Sewa injore madepu 7 yonjoji onuakon gobun.

¹⁵ Yonjoji gemo mo onu mitiga tebutunyon, injoji bokirieru inji yajiya, “Non Yesu manego eru Pol manegoyon, nonjo uri nonjo?”

¹⁶ Onu yajiru ni manjineo dimaya, injoji bio rinjaru paiyanunjo roperu qafa yabeya. Onu sosowo gbij eru bosererej ba yareru sakiyanun botiqoti eru kamban marikuyanun kesuqosugaya. Kesuqosugame bubu sakiyanunjo darijombun wakiru dimako useru osoyanun baku pi manjine oi bokeru sakiyanun gbarandan wakiru ra usebun. ¹⁷ Onu fukeko Juda kotu eru moren rauine Efesus gobun, sosowo yonjoji ore binjine maneru kokoine popureru waragabun. Waragabi goineji Ofon Yesure tina yamen keku mitej gabi kuririineke fukeya. ¹⁸ Manesin garu manyanun kerisiebun, yonjoreone kokoineji raru agiburanyanun bararingaru mifukebun. ¹⁹ Goineji qange seron munanqoqo baku gobun, yonjoreone kokoineji buk papiyanun roru wareru qojugaru njnigo sosowo yonjore jinjo maio dimaku totogo misigo bokebi jaya. Buk papia

ore furiyaŋuŋ oseru qojukabi qoqodure jareyaŋuŋ oi silwa money (Kina) 50,000 ore so fukeya. ²⁰ Kamasi oŋu ruabi Ofonde Biŋe buŋo oi usuŋ sunsuŋineke saueru sananŋaru raya. Oŋu.

Polji gioinere buru ruaya.

²¹ Ya sosowo oi fuke foreme Moro Tiriineji Pol boburo teme buŋoine kiperu iŋi miya, “Noŋ koe petigaru Grik kantrire mobe yoyoka Masedonia eru Akaia oo roregabe tariko bokeru Jerusalem sitio rabemiŋ.” Oŋu miku jiki-gaya, “Oo raru ŋeku Jerusalem bokeru Rom siti oŋuakoŋ raru ŋonebemiŋ.” ²² Oŋu miku muranŋokaine Timoti eru Erastus sore yapeme Masedonia rabire iŋoyonŋekoŋ jikigaru damaŋ goine Eisia prowins maŋgo goya. Oŋu.

Efesus yonŋoji jigo oyowo qoqo ebuŋ.

²³ Efesus sitio Ofonde kadi boyobebuŋ ore damaŋ oo bobojibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yobu fukeya. ²⁴ Silwa gio bobo ŋi mo tinaine Demitrius iŋoji silwa rigako peregame qakatoru nemu ŋigo tinaine Artemis iŋore boji sorinde so sasako memenda baku goya. Oi bame furiine baku gobi money ropekiine furugame rojiki-bajiki ogopuineji boroiŋgaru babuŋ. ²⁵ Babi Demitrius eru kubu goineji gio oŋuine baku gobuŋ, oi moko oŋga yareme wareru tumangabi iŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, niŋo gio yo babeneŋ furiine fiine fukeru wareega, oi manegobeneŋ. ²⁶ Oi manegobeneŋyoŋ, Pol ŋi oiji Efesus yo oo waperu ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ sikeku oi eru Eisia prowins sosowo sagaru ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko tiŋtuŋ fukegobi, oi damaŋ yoo soine ŋone mukugobi. Iŋoji iŋi miega, ‘Nemu meji bakine oi nemu foriine mata.’

²⁷ “Oŋu miku goko niŋo rojiki-bajiki giononŋuŋ baegobeneŋ, ore tinaine bosembeako mipemiriŋ egu enimiŋ

ore manyobin fukega. Eme onuakon matayon, manyobin mo ini pega: Ninigo sosowo Eisia prowins mango eru morenine morenine sosowo oo nemu nigo ropekiine Artemis ohoweine baku miteŋ gaegobi, injore nemu tinabiŋe yasogoji sibirigaru tobiriineji egu wakiin eru boji sorininere tinaji sembearu ninigo jinoyanunngo wakiru omaine egu fukein. Manyobin onu pega. Ore eru manebu maneru buŋo yo migo.”

²⁸ Demetriusji onu miko gio ogopuineji oi maneru manyanun rigangame ini miku onga jojobun, “Efesus ninore Artemis oi ropekiine!” ²⁹ Onyaku jojobakabi bobojibu oyowoqojibu oiji saueru raru siti sosowo sagaya. Onu fukeko Masedonia ni yoyoka tinayakun Gaius eru Aristarkus Polre ogoyokaine oi qafagaru ro yaperu furu yaperu qoqodure pigo raru tutuman ebun. ³⁰ Tutuman ebi Polji onuakon ninigo kubu sogo yonore botugo raingo maneyayon, mankekerisie ninigoji oi sabarebun.

³¹ Eisia prowinsre sinanyayabe ni goineji Polre ogopu fukebun, yonoji onuakon kinan eru ini karie tebun, “Qoqodure pigo tutuman egobi, go gake oo so fukende none guinebi.” ³² Tutuman ebun, oo ninigo kokoineji dimaku tumangabun ore funine mo so manebun ore bubu kosabasa onga jojobaru jijibu bojiqojibu yasogo babi saueru raya. ³³ Onu rako Juda yonoji ni tinaine Aleksander bapakareru kitingabi kubu yonoji poreru kadi ruabi maimai paibe roperu dimaya. Roperu dimaku ninigo jinomaianunngo buŋo mobeine bomukuku miinngo maneru me bajiku soi ba yareya.

³⁴ Soi ba yareyayon, Juda ni fukega, oi mane mukugaru oo akon miyanun qodureru sosowoji fungaru buŋo ini ongabun, “Efesus ninore Artemis oi ropekiine!” Onu onga jojobaku dimabi aua yoyokare so raya.

³⁵ Onḡaru dimabi siti (klak) koito muraḡineji ḡiḡigo kubu maḡyaḡuḡ bawakiko niniḡ ebuḡ dimaku iḡi yaḡiya, “Efesus ḡiḡigo, niḡo noḡunde siti yoo Artemis ropekiine oi miteḡ gaku gogobeneḡ. Niḡo iḡore boḡi soriḡ eru ko sasakoine mokiine Sombuḡgone wakiya, oi siḡaḡ garu gogobeneḡ. Buḡo oi ḡoḡo sosowo soine manegobi. ³⁶ Oi moḡi muḡaiḡo ore so mata. Ore eru ḡoḡo maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ waigo bawakiru eru womoke goinebi. Kajegi ya mo so ruainebi. ³⁷ ḡi yoyoka yo boḡi soriḡo roperu ya mo so doduru qaku so bosembeabu. Nemu ḡigononḡuḡ so igosisi enebu. ḡoḡo jibu oi oga yapebi yo dimagobire.

³⁸ “Demitrius eru iḡore rojiki-bajiki ogopuji goine yoḡoke kekepari eru buḡo miku qoqo enobuḡ ine, kiap ḡegobi eru buḡo korore tutumaḡine tutumaḡine oi buḡo botiḡaiḡ ore eegobi. Ore eru soine oo raru buḡo koroineo ruaru moko mobemobe quraḡ qaku dimabi sagaiḡ. ³⁹ ḡoḡo ya mo jikigaru miḡḡo manenimiḡ ine, siti yoore rau goineji soine kufufuḡ pore yabebi tumoqoqo kae ḡiḡoo tumangaḡaru buḡo osoeru mitarikimiḡ. ⁴⁰ Muḡambe mim-ijibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yo fuḡine matayoḡ, jibu kosa fukega, oi Rom gawman yoḡoji maneru iḡi egu minimiḡ, ‘Efesus yoḡoji Rom qoqodure gawman igogaru jigo oyowo egobi.’ Onḡu miku buḡo koroineo egu rua nobenimiḡ. Ore maḡyobiḡ fukega, oi manego. Buḡo koroineo rua noberu oyowo yo ore fuḡinere weu norenobuḡ ine, niḡo mobeine bokirieru sabareku mikiminde so oi so manegobeneḡ.” ⁴¹ Efesus siti koito muraḡineji buḡo onḡu miku ḡiḡigo kubu ketotie yabeko bedaḡaru roiḡaru rabuḡ. Onḡu.

20

Polji Masedonia eru Grik raru gio baya.

¹ Efesus oo oyowoqojibu oiji bedaḡa foreko Polji kiḡariḡpuine onḡa yareme warebi mande kikitḡ buḡo

uṅsowoṅ yareru momojo miku boke yaberu Masedonia prowinsgo raya. ² Masedonia raru moreṅine moreṅine petigaru roregaru oo uṅsowoṅ buṅo kokoine miku goku Grik moreṅgo wareya. ³ Grik wareru kaiṅ yokaomo goya. Oi goko tariko ogâ roru koe petigaru Siria rainṅo maneya. Oṅu maneyayoṅ, Juda minebobo yoṅoji kadio qanimiṅ ore soṅsoṅburu babi kajeineo rakame maneya. Oi maneru ore eru Masedonia prowins petigaru moreṅ kadi kaeineo kirieṅgo buṅo maṅineo kipeya.

⁴ Buṅoine kipeme ogopuine oṅuji iṅoke rabuṅ: Berea ṅi tinaine Sopater Pirus madeine, Tesalonaika ṅi yoyoka tinayakuṅ Aristarkus eru Sekundus, Derbe ṅi tinaine Gaius, Timoti eru Eisia prowinsre ṅi yoyoka tinayakuṅ Tikikus eru Trofimus. ⁵ Yoṅoji ronekoṅ Troas raru oo niṅore odi noberu gobuṅ. ⁶ Troas raru gobuṅyoṅ, Luk noṅ eru goine niṅoji poroṅ yistine tomiri ore kombanṅ oi Filipai sitio ṅebeṅ. Oi ṅebeneṅ tariko ogâo ropekabeneṅ kambanṅ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiṅgako raru una 5 fukeko Troas yoṅoreo ropebeṅ. Troas roperu oo una 7 jikigaru gobēṅ. Oṅu.

Polji damaṅ tatariine Troas goya.

⁷ Una 7 gobeneṅ tariko Polji giobobo 8 oo boke yaberu rainṅo maneya. Oi maneru ubu tatariine Sondagioo tumangaru Yesu manesuku poroṅ mokiine ketikimiṅ ore ṅebeṅ. Oṅu ṅebeneṅ Polji yoṅoke mimane eku buṅoine miku ṅeko ṅeko ubu jojoṅiṅgo raya. ⁸ Niṅo pi maṅine more paio paibe roperu tumangaru ṅebeneṅ lambe kokoineji jaku tamaebuṅ. ⁹ Tumangaru ṅekabeneṅ ṅi jeṅoṅ mo tinaine Yutikus iṅoji gbiṅ mendigo ṅeya. ṅeko Polji buṅo miku ṅeko maneko damaṅ joroko kubande maneru peku gburruru keru sowoone rondiṅgaru maṅine so maneru pi maṅine yokaomo odureru moreṅgo rakaru

qaya. Rakaru qame riŋaru rakaru roru ogabeneŋ komeya, ŋonebeŋ.

¹⁰ Oŋu ŋonebeŋyoŋ, Polji rakaru kapiŋga teru miya, “Moke sigo rombuŋ eru gborega. Ore eru so popureniŋ.”

¹¹ Oŋu miku moke kirieru pi maŋgo paibe roperu poroŋ mokiine bajiku naya. Noku yoŋoke damaŋ joroine buŋo miku ŋeko kae fureko boke yaberu kadio raya. ¹² Rako ŋi jeŋoŋ oi oga tebi gboreru goya, oi ŋoneru mirimbobo yasogo maneru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Troas bokeru Miletus raya.

¹³ Yoŋoji rabuŋyoŋ, Polji iŋoyoŋekoŋ moreŋ kadi raŋgo maneru iŋi Luk noŋ eru goine mitiga noreya, “Ŋoŋo ronekoŋ koe kadi moreŋ tinaine Asos oo rabi qotururu oga nubi ogâo ropekimiŋ.” Ore eru niŋoji bokeru ogâo ropebeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru Asos oo ropebeneŋ. ¹⁴ Asos roperu niŋoke qotururu Pol ogabeneŋ ogâo roperu moreŋ tinaine Mitilini oo rabeŋ. ¹⁵ Mitilini raru oo kambaŋ seri moke poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru goku peku pak-eruru nu tinaine Kios ore bembengo ropebeŋ. Roperu jiki-garu petigaru raru peku pakureru moreŋ tinaine Samos oo rakaru moke raru peku pakureru kae tinaine Miletus oo iŋi ore ropebeŋ: ¹⁶ Polji “Bobosu gariine (Pentekost) oi esoigaru raru Jerusalem sitio ŋebemiŋ,” miku damaŋ egu sibirigakimiŋ ore pipa rakimiŋgo maneya. Ore eru Eisia prowinsgo damaŋ joroine egu sibirigakimiŋ ore maneru ogâo roperu Efesus siti odurekimiŋ ore buŋoine kipeme gobeŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Efesus yoŋore buŋo tatariine miya.

¹⁷ Miletus ropebeneŋ Polji Efesus yoŋore kiŋaŋ ru-aru maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobopu yoŋoji wakiru wareniŋ ore kepore yabeya. ¹⁸ Kepore yabeko moreŋ

tinaine Miletus oo wapebuŋ ɲone yaberu iŋi yajiya, “Nonji damaŋ funfunɲaine Eisia prowinsgo wareboŋ, oo akonŋ funɲaru damaŋ sosowo ɲoŋoke go waperu gio babe, ɲoŋo ore kamasi soine mane mukugobi. ¹⁹ Nonji Ofonde jiŋoo maŋne baba waki foreru gioine uruŋu baku waperu gobonŋ, ɲoŋo oi soine manegobi. Gioine baku ɲiŋigo ɲoŋore kuyoku jiŋo obune wakiko gobonŋ. Juda yoŋoŋi maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoŋi damaŋ goine oo sakigo rua eru nuŋgo ore soŋsoŋburu eru gobuŋ. Onŋu eru gobuŋ ore eru esoi furuine furuine bofukeru joiserereŋ maneru gobonŋ.

²⁰ “Nonji Biŋe buŋo bobiaŋ ɲabeega, oi mitaniŋga ɲareru gobonŋ. Oi tumoqoqoo tumangaru eru piine piine oo roperu qaji ɲareru gobonŋ. Nonji ore eru fogaturuŋ eku gio so bokeboŋ. ²¹ Gio so bokeboŋyoŋ, Juda kotu eru moreŋ rau ɲoŋore onŋuakonŋ buŋo koruŋ iŋi kitiŋgaku miku gobonŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ kerisieru Anuturoo qakatoru Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gainebi.’ ɲoŋo oi sosowo soine mane foregobi.

²² “Maneniŋ, muŋambe Moro Tiriineji noŋ Jerusalem sitio raingo ore bapakare nuga. Oo rabe wamo ya fuke nareŋ, oi so manego. ²³ Mo iŋi manego: Nonji taonŋ uro uro raru gobonŋ, oo Moro Tiriineji saŋu qa nareru iŋi kitiŋgaku najime maneru gobonŋ, ‘Go sisikonŋonŋ maneru gokande witi pigo rua gubi ɲemiŋ.’ ²⁴ Onŋu najime maneru gobonŋyoŋ, oi jibu. Nonji jikigaru gonobo me komenobo, oi buŋo mo so fuke narega. Oi mata yobuyonŋ, Ofonŋ Yesuji gio nareya, nonji oi ba mukuŋgo ore mane sanangago. Inŋoŋi iŋi najiya, ‘Anutuŋi yaunmoririine ɲiŋigo yareŋgo manega, go ore Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru goigonŋ.’ Ore eru moreŋgo gobemiŋ me komebemiŋ, oi ya omaine yobu fuke narega. ɲiŋigo masirigo sisirire ragobi, moŋi oo botuineo petigaru gbiiŋ so eiŋ. Nonji ore so gioine baku

botuineo petigaru egu bokebemiñ ore usujne sosowoji yameñ keku raru gobemiñ.*

²⁵ “Oñu gobemiñyoñ, maneniñ, nonji ñoñore botugo ra wareru Anutu qorumañinere fuñne mitaniñgabe manebuj, ñoño nonde jiño maine oi moke so ñonenimiñ. Ñoñoreone moji mo so ñone nuiñ, muñambe oñu manego. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Ore eru nonji ñoño Anutu miine sosowo boyobenimiñ ore miku mañ bapakare eñareru goboy. Oi so fogaturuj eku bokeboy. Ore eru ñoñoreone moji mo agiburañinere ore eru jibugaru komeru misi korugo rakaiñ ine, ñoño noñ mi nunimiñgo embimbiñganimiñ. Nonji oi muñambe ñoñore totogo kitiñgaku misanañgago.

²⁸ “Ofonji iñoyonunde dari keseru oiji kufufuñpuine furiañuj bako biñeine fuke foregobi, ñoño oi lama oñuine siñañ yaberu mañgo eyareko goinebi. Moro Tiriine iñoyonje gio oi ñareya. Ore eru ñoño ñoño-ñañe eru Ofonde lama kubu yoñore sisinañ eru goinebi. ²⁹ Nonji rabe ore ñadio ñiñigo mimiyañujke oi gomeñ qoro rigañine oñuine ñoñore botugo fukenimiñ. Yoñoji fukeru lama kubu ñoñore so maneru bebeñine fukeru kosa wareru ki ñabenimiñ, oi manego. ³⁰ Ñoño-ñañunde botugone ñi goineji pakereru dimaku Yesu kiñariñpuineji qañañineo ranimiñ ore kepore yaberu buño ikoine miku gonimiñ. ³¹ Ore eru ñoño mañgarigari goku buño yo mañ wombuj-ñañujgo ruaru manesuinebi: Nonji gosa yokaomo ore una ubu so uñsowoñ buñoine buñoine oi ñoño moakoñ moakoñ jijiki qaji ñareru gobe jiño obune wakieya.

³² “Nonji muñambe ñoño Anuturo meo rua ñaberu iñi ñajigo: Iñore Biñe buñoji yañmoririine barañga ñareru mañgo eyareeiñ. Anutuñi sanañgaru mañ-ñañuj kitiñgaku bobiañgako soine sasañañ bofukeru bo-dureeinebi. Ñoño Anutuke fooregabi ogopuine sosowo

* **20:24:** 2 Tim 4.7

roosiŋga eyareme gbagbataeŋine fukegobi, yoŋore bo-tugo roperu peti ŋeŋeŋaŋuŋ roru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeru goinebi. ³³ Noŋ ŋoŋoreone more juŋe boreŋ me moneŋ kambaŋ oi so rau gaiŋgo maneru goboy. ³⁴ Noŋ eru ogopune yare embimbiŋgaru gobeŋ, oi nakene me yoji gio baku bofukeru goboy.

³⁵ “Oi sosowo eba eku mosi fiine ŋaduru goboy. ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ gio baku goinebi. Oŋu goku ŋiŋigo wirieru gio banimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ, oi soine maŋgo eyareko goinebi. Gio babi foriine fukeko Ofoŋ Yesure buŋo yo manesuinebi: Iŋoji iŋoyoye buŋo mo iŋi miya, ‘Mebo ya raugabi jaŋgaru mataeme omaine gonimiŋyoŋ, goine yoŋore ya yaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ŋarebi Anutuŋi tifeine bokirieme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeinebi.’ Oŋu.”

³⁶ Polji buŋo oŋu miku wakiru dikanji keru sosowo yoŋoke Anutu oŋga wosiya. ³⁷ Oŋga wosime sosowo yoŋoji soguŋ baru kisoguŋ qaku kokobo eku mudugabuŋ. ³⁸ Polji rone buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, “ŋoŋo nonde jiŋo mai moke so ŋonenimiŋ.” Buŋo oŋu maneru ore eru beusembe ropekiine maneru dimaku ogagaru ogâo roperu momojo miku ruabuŋ. Oŋu.

21

Polji Jerusalem raya.

¹ Momojo miku boke nobebi kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru nu tinaine Kos oo oobe poretiŋ akoŋ raru ropebeŋ. Roperu peku pakerreru jiki-garu nu tinaine Rodos oo rabeŋ. Oone jikigaru Lisia prowinsre kaeine mo tinaine Patara oo ropebeŋ. ² Roperu dimaku ogâ mo Fonisia moreŋgo raiŋgo eya, oi bofukeru oo ropekabeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako rabeŋ.

³ Raru goku nu mo tinaine Saiprus oore bembengo wareru ñoneru kirieru Saut oobene odureru jikigaru gbinji kitingako Siria prowins oobe rabeñ. Raru “Ogâre meboine oi Taia taonjo raru ogâone roru ruakimiñ,” mibuñ ore oo rabeñ. Oo raru ogâ bokeru rakabeñ.

⁴ Rakaru kiñariñ goine bofuke yaberu yoñoke jikigaru giobobo 7 gobenñ. Oo gobeneñ Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Pol Jerusalem sitio egu rainde siñaj bobo buño mibuñ. ⁵ Oi mibuñyoñ, niño giobobo 7 oi yoñoke gobeneñ tariko boke yaberu kadi rabeñ. Kadi rakimiñ mibeneñ yoñoji sosowo ñigo madepuyañuñke rua nobeingo taon bokeru sakibe warebuñ. Taon sakibe wareru koe magenjo wakiru dikanji keru Anutu onga wosibeñ. ⁶ Onga wosiru momojonoñuñ mi nadunjaduñ ebeñ Jerusalem rakimiñ ore ogâo ropebeneñ yoñoji kaeyañuñgo kiriebuñ.

⁷ Pol eru murañpuine niño onu Taia bokeru jikigaru raru kae tinaine Tolemes oo roperu ogâ bokebeñ. Ogâ bokeru mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ mijeriyañuñ mibeneñ eru yoñoke giobobo moakoñ gobenñ. ⁸ Goku peku pak-eruru boke yaberu moreñ kadi raru Sisaria taonjo wapebeñ. Jerusalem mañkekerisie kubu mañineo mañbapakare ñi (ewanjelis) sewen bomuku yarebuñ,* yoñore-one mo tinaine Filip iñoji Sisaria goya. Niñoji Sisaria waperu iñore pigo raru ñeku pebeñ.* ⁹ Filipre odupuine 4 gobuñ. Anutuji ñigo jeñon yoñore mañgo kajeqouñ buño mimore mamane yauñ ruame gobuñ.

¹⁰ Niñoji Sisaria taon oo giobobo kokoine jikigaru gobenñ. Oo gobeneñ Juda prowinsgone kajeqouñ ñi mo tinaine Agabus wakiya.* ¹¹ Niñoreo wakiru Polre bifuñ roru oiji iñoyoñunde me kufuine kiperu iñi miya,

* **21:8:** Aposol gio bobo gay 6 oo ñi 7 oi roosoe yabeñi kikitij gio eru ewanjelis gio oi qodureru babuñ. * **21:8:** Apo 6.5; 8.5 * **21:10:** Apo 11.28

“Moro Tiriineji inji miga, ‘Juda minebobo yoŋoji bifun̄ yoore rau oi Jerusalem sitio inji kiperu kotu kantrire siŋaŋ† yoŋore meo ruanimiŋ.’” ¹² Oŋu miko maneru niŋo eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ oo gobuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Polji Jerusalem egu raiŋ ore karieru qomuku tebeŋ. ¹³ Qomuku tebeneŋ inji bokirieru miya, “Ŋoŋo uruŋu egobi? Kuyoru buŋo miku oŋuine oo nonde maŋne kesuqosugagobi. Nonji Jerusalem rabe nigij̄ nunimiŋgo ore jauego eru oŋuakoŋ matayoŋ, Ofoŋ Yesu tinainere eru nubi komenobo, nonji ore eru oŋuakoŋ jaueru dimago.”

¹⁴ Oŋu miko bomunaŋ gaiŋgo embimbingaru maŋnoŋuŋ womo eteko inji mibeŋ, “Oi Ofonde maŋ aŋire so fukeine.”

¹⁵ Sisaria taŋgo gobeneŋ damaŋ oi tariko afagaru bomogaru boke yaberu raru Jerusalem sitio ropebeŋ. ¹⁶ Sisaria oone kiŋariŋ goineji oŋuakoŋ niŋore ujenonoŋuŋ warebuŋ. Warebuŋ, yoŋoji inji mibuŋ, “Ŋoŋo Saiprus ŋi tinaine Nason iŋore pigo peku goinebi.” Oŋu miku oga nobebi iŋore pigo rabeŋ. Nasonji ronekoŋ maŋine kerisieru Yesure kiŋariŋ fukeru go wapeya. Oŋu.

Polji Jerusalem sitio wapeya.

¹⁷ Niŋoji Jerusalem ropebeneŋ maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoŋoji oga noberu jerieru mijerinoŋuŋ mibuŋ. ¹⁸ Mijerinoŋuŋ mibi peku pakareru Polji niŋoke bisop Jeims ŋoneiŋgo maneru rabeŋ. Rabeneŋ maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoŋoji sosowo oo waperu ŋebeŋ.

¹⁹ Ŋebi Polji mijeriyanoŋuŋ miku sunduine ruaya. Anutuji uje fukeru maŋgo enoreko kotu kantri yoŋore botugo raru roregaru misin gio babeneŋ foriine fukeya, ore binaŋ fuŋineke bomukuru moakoŋ moakoŋ oi sosowo

† 21:11: Kotu kantri yoŋore meo ruanimiŋ, oi Rom gawman yoŋore miga.

yajiya. ²⁰ Oi yajiko maneru Anutu miteŋ gabi ŋi yoine moji iŋi miya, “Pol ogoŋoŋuŋ, Juda ŋiŋigo taoseŋine taoseŋine yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru jibu sosowo jikigaru Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi poretiŋ boy-obenimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi. ²¹ Oŋu yameŋ keegobiyon, gore binanŋo oi iŋi kosa mibi manebuŋ, ‘Juda ŋiŋigo roinŋaru kotu kantri yoŋore botugo raru gogobi, goji roregaru oi iŋi qaji yareru goge, oŋu miegobi, “Ŋoŋo Mosesre kadi buŋo ŋadi gaku Anuture moge oi so baku made gbieine sakiyaŋuŋ so ketiinebi eru Juda eebobo goine oi so boyobeinebi.’ ”

²² “Oŋu miegobi ore eru goji warege, yoŋoji oi maneru oo akon poreru kubu yasogo roru tumanganobuŋ. Ore eru niŋo manebu eru uruŋu ebeneŋ sagana? ²³ Ore eru niŋoji muŋambe yo buŋo gore mikimiŋ, goji ore so eigon. Ŋi 4:ji ya enimiŋ ore buŋoyaŋuŋ Anuture miku mimipaŋ buŋoji kipebuŋ.* ²⁴ Oi buŋoji kipebuŋyon, monende embimbiŋgaru odigaru botunoŋuŋgo yo gogobi. Ore eru goji oi oga yaberu yoŋoke kekeririke eku yoŋore eru pesiŋ ruande sagako soine qoru sikiyaŋuŋ ketigabi buŋoyaŋuŋ sananŋaiŋ. Goji oŋu eru Mosesre Kadi buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu goge, sosowoji gore fuŋne oi poretiŋ ŋoneru mane taniŋanimiŋ. Oi mane taniŋaru gore buŋo mibi manebuŋ, oi foriine mo so bofukebi omaine fukeko komeiŋ. ²⁵ Gore buŋo komeiŋyon, kotu kantri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, niŋoji yoŋore buŋo iŋi kiperu quraŋ quraŋgaru ruabeneŋ raya, ‘Joma fuine nemu gbon yoŋore pesiŋ biŋe qaku kufuyaŋuŋgo ruabi tobiriyaŋunji kefagaya, oi so noinebi. Oŋuakon dari me joma ubeyaŋuŋ bibituaine ore fuine oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya mimiine 4 oi bokero ŋadi gabi sagaiŋ.’ ”*

* **21:23:** Jare 6.13-21 * **21:25:** Apo 15.29

²⁶ Minebobo yoŋoji oŋu mibi Polji ŋi 4 oi oga yaberu peku pakereru yoŋoke kekeririke ebuŋ. Kekeirike ebi boji soriŋgo roperu ŋi moakoŋ moakoŋ yoŋore pesiŋ ru-aru boji rigabi keririkeru damaŋyaŋuŋ tariiŋ, ore damaŋ biŋeine yajiya. Oŋu.

Boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo Pol ogaru kipebuŋ.

²⁷ Polji oi yayiyayoŋ, giobobo 7 oi tariiŋgo eko Juda goine Eisia prowinsgone warebuŋ, yoŋoji Pol boji soriŋgo ropeko ŋonebuŋ. Ŋoneru ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabebi pakereko Pol qafagaru robuŋ. ²⁸ Qafagaru roru iŋi oŋgabuŋ, “Israel ŋiŋigo, bapi nobeniŋ! Ŋi yo oiji moreŋine moreŋine roregaru kae so qaji yareru maŋyaŋuŋ iŋi bapakare yabeega: Ŋoŋo sosowo Israel ŋiŋigo kubu qomukuru bosembea nobeinebi. Nonunde Kadi buŋo bokeru boji soriŋnoŋuŋgo kosa roperu jauba eru goinebi. Oŋu qaji yareru goya eru muŋambe Grik ŋi Anuture moge tomiri oi oŋuakoŋ ogagaru boji soriŋgo ropeko pi mokiine yo oiji jukuwi eru bapeboriŋineke egu fukeiŋ.” ²⁹ Oi iŋi ore oŋgabuŋ: Efesus ŋi Trofimus iŋoji rone siti kadio Polke rako ŋone yaperu iŋi manesubuŋ: Polji oi ogame moko boji soriŋgo egu ropenimi.*

³⁰ Oŋu oŋgabi ŋiŋigoji bobojibu eru pipa doduru wareru tumangaru roware soguine baku fonuŋ babi siti sosowo sagaya. Oŋu fukeme Pol qafagaru kiperu boji soriŋgone poreru sakibe wakiru oo akoŋ sorinde sa mendi sosowo oi pipa keku kipebuŋ. ³¹ Pol kiperu qaiŋgo ore yameŋ kebuŋ biŋeine saueru Rom mamari kubure mamari siŋaŋ qoruine iŋore kajego buŋo iŋi rakako maneya, “Jerusalem sosowo yoŋoji oyowo baku jigo qagobi.” ³² Oŋu maneru oo akoŋ mamari ŋi kubu goine mamari siŋaŋyaŋuŋke oga

* 21:29: Apo 20.4

Aposol 21:33 105 Aposol 21:39

yaberu rinjaru yoŋoreo rakabuŋ. Rakabi oi ŋone yaberu Pol qabuŋ, oi bokebuŋ.

³³ Bokebi mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji botuyaŋuŋgo raru mitigako Pol roru gbedi (nigiŋ) yoyokaji kipebuŋ. Kipebi iŋi miku weu yareya, “Ŋi yo moji?” eru “Uruŋu eko qagobi?” ³⁴ Weu yareyayoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubuone buŋo furuine furuine bokirieru kosabasa oŋgabauŋ. Oŋu kosabasa oŋgaku fonuŋ babuŋ ore eru fuŋine poretiŋ maneŋgo embimbiŋgaya. Oi embimbiŋgaru ore eru mitigako Pol ogagaru mamari ŋi yoŋore aeŋ sa maŋineo rabuŋ. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Ogagaru rabi ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yoŋoji kufuyaŋuŋgo yobe yabeku wareru iŋi oŋgabauŋ, “Bio qabi komeine. Use!” Oŋu oŋgabi mamari ŋi yoŋore aeŋ dobu mendigo ropeme pipa ra wareru oyowoqojibu yasogo babuŋ ore yobiŋgaya. Ore eru mamari ŋi yoŋoji Pol roru koboru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Polji buŋoinere tife fuŋgaru bokirieru miya.

³⁷ Koboru wareru mamari ŋi yoŋore dobu maŋgo ropeiŋgo ebi Polji mamari siŋaŋ qoruine iŋi weu teya, “Noŋ buŋo mo soine gajibemiŋ me mata?” Weu teko maneru qiqu eru ojiya, “O, go Grik buŋo manege me?” ³⁸ Ore eru go Ijipt ŋi fukege me mata? Ijipt ŋi moji yunekoŋ kiso ŋi tebeyauŋke 4,000 oi bojiqojibu eyaberu Rom gawman kiso eku jigo oyowo fuŋgaru yaberu oga yaberu moreŋ buroineo rabuŋ. Go siŋaŋ ŋi oi fukege me mata?”

³⁹ Oŋu ojime Polji miya, “Noŋ Juda ŋi. Noŋ Silisia prowinsre taŋ tinaine Tarsus manege, oo fukeru go wapeboŋ. Ore eru weu garebemiŋ: Go soine minde nonji ŋiŋigo kubu yo yoŋore buŋo mibe manenimiŋ.”

⁴⁰ Oṅu miko “Soine mi,” ojime Polji kojigo dimaku ṅiṅigo yoṅore me bajiya. Me bajime fonuṅ bokeru buṅoy-aṅuṅ mataeme dimakabi Hibru buṅoo buṅo iṅi miya,

22

¹ Polji dimaku iṅi miya, “ṅi ogopune, nonji buṅo mobeine mibemiṅ, oi kaje ruaru maneniṅ.” ² Hibru buṅoo buṅo miko maneru buṅoyaṅuṅ sosowo boke foreko dimakabi jikigaru miya,

³ “Noṅ Juda ṅi. Noṅ Silisia prowinsre taṅ tinaine Tarsus oo fukebe Jerusalem siti yoo siṅaṅ nubi goku sogueboṅ. Goku sogueru waperu qaqaṅi tinaine Gamaliel iṅore buṅo rurumaṅgo ṅebe iṅoji Juda apa ṅasopunuṅuṅ yoṅore Kadi buṅo eru eebobo oi poretiṅ qaji nareme ore mamaneine maneru goboy. Muṅambe ṅoṅoji sosowo Anuture buṅo rurumaṅgo roperu yameṅ keku iṅore jigo qaku gogobi, nonji ore so fukeru goboy.* ⁴ Oṅu goku ṅiṅigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobuṅ, oi yaberu ketotieru kekesuesue eyarebe joiserereṅ maneru goineji komebuṅ. Nonji ṅiṅigoine ṅiṅigoine oga yaberu gbediji (nigiṅ) kiperu witi pigo rua yabebe.* ⁵ Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine eru minebobopuine sosowo yoṅoji oi soine manegobi eru yoṅoreo raru weu yarebeneṅ oi soine kitiṅgaku minobuṅ. Yoṅoji Juda ṅi soguine Damaskas sitio gogobi, yoṅore quraṅ rigaru narebi roru goboy. Oo ṅiṅigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobuṅ, nonji oi oṅuakoṅ ‘Geoine bokirie yarenimiṅ ore niginṅ yaberu Jerusalem yo oga yaberu warebemiṅ,’ miku kadio raboy.”

Polji iṅoyoyunde maṅkekerisiere fuṅne miya.

⁶ “Kadio raboyoyoy, Damaskas siti bombengabe oo ya mo iṅi fukeya: Una botuine oo kuririquraṅ soguine mo

* 22:3: Apo 5.34-39 * 22:4: Apo 8.3; 26.9-11; 9.1-19; 26.12-18

Sombungone kirabori onjuine fukeru pipa wakiru kemaga nuya. ⁷ Kemaga nume rondingar morengo wakiru pebe Sombungone bujo mo inji fukeko manebon, ‘Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enareege?’ ⁸ Oi maneru bokiriebon, ‘Ofon, go moji?’ Onju bokiriebe najiya, ‘Non Nazaret inji Yesu, kekesuesue enareege, non oi.’ ⁹ Inji noke wareru dimagobi, yonjoji kuririquaran oi nonjebun, bujo najiya, bujo oi fonujine mo so manebun. ¹⁰ Onju najime nonji weuku mibon, ‘Ofon, non urunu ebemij?’ Mibe najiya, ‘Go munjambe yo pakereru Damaskas sitio rande Anutuji wamo ya bamij ore miij, oi moji gajij.’ ¹¹ Kuririquaran oiji jijone igako tinjun qaku dimabe inji noke warebun, yonjoji meneo roru oga nubi Damaskas sitio rabej.

¹² “Oo inji mo tinaine Ananias goya. Injoji Anutu aran baku Mosesre Kadi bujo poretin boyoberu goya. Ore eru Juda injigo Damaskas gobun, yonjoji sosowo aran fiine bateru gobun. ¹³ Injoji nondeo wareru manfunjoneo dimaku inji najiya, ‘Sol ogone, jingogo moke tana.’ Onju najime aua daman oo akon jijone tanako piku njonebon. ¹⁴ Njonebe Ananiasji najiya, ‘Goji eebobo posiinere Rau njonende bujo miineji gajiko maru fonujine manemen. Nonjunde apa njaso yonjore Anutu injoji go roosoe guko injore man anj mane mukuine. ¹⁵ Go wamo ya njoneru manege, oi kitingaku miku injore minebobo fukeru morejine morejine injigo jinyoyanjongo munan moge onjuine dimaku goigon. ¹⁶ Ore eru go wamore etanjqatan eru odigage? Bio pakereru injore tina onga wosiru minde miti meso garebener agiburango jureko posikeinj.’ Ananiasji onju najiya.”

Misin gio kotu kantri yonjoke babemingo onga nareya.

¹⁷ “Damaskas siti bokeru Jerusalem sitio kirieru boji sorijongo onga wosibe Ofonde kobiji kema nume dimaku

qohonɔ iru mo ɲoneboɲ. ¹⁸ Iru oo Yesu ɲonebe nondeo wareru iɲi najiya, ‘Go kantri yoo nonde fuɲne eru Biɲe buɲone oi gbeɲ akoɲ so miku goigoɲ. Oi kitingaku minde keta ruaru ɲadi ganimiɲ. Ore eru Jerusalem siti yo pipa bokeru raigoɲ.’

¹⁹ “Oɲu najime miboɲ, ‘Ofonɲ, yoɲoji nonde fuɲne manegobi. Nonji rone roregaru ɲiɲigo go manesiɲ gare-buɲ, oi oɲgawowosi piine piine oo roperu bofuke yaberu kiperu ɲoɲoru joruinekeji yaberu goine witi pigo rua yaberu gobonɲ. ²⁰ Gore gio babapi ɲi Stiwenji fuɲnego kitingaku miko qabi dariine wakiko nonji damanɲ oo oɲuakoɲ maɲfuɲyaɲuɲgo dimaku qotikeru marikuyaɲuɲ siɲaɲ garu dimabe qabi komeya.’* ²¹ Oɲu mibe Ofonji najiya, ‘Nonji sore gugo go joroineo kotu kantri ɲiɲigo yoɲoreo raigoɲ.’ Oɲu.”

Rom gawmande mamari ɲi yoɲoji Pol siɲaɲ gabuɲ.

²² Polji buɲo mobeine miya, oi ɲiɲigo kubu yoɲoji kaje ruaru manebuɲyoɲ, (Ofonji kotu kantri ɲiɲigo yoɲoreo raigo miya,) buɲo oi maneru oo akoɲ sanajine akoɲ jojoraku oɲgabuɲ, “Use! ɲi oɲuine oi qabi komeine. Oi moreɲgo niɲoke goiɲ ore so mata.” ²³ Oɲu jojoraku oɲgaku kambaɲ kereɲ qomukuru bokeru (kufuyaɲunji oderiringaru oderu) sunjeɲ pujeke sowoo kosabasa boke-buɲ. ²⁴ Oɲu ebuɲ Rom yoɲore mamari siɲaɲ qoruineji mitigako mamari ɲi yoɲoji Pol ogagaru raru mamari ɲi yoɲore aeɲ dobu maɲineo ruabuɲ. Dobu maɲineo ruabi Juda yoɲoji oi wamore eru fonuɲ baku oɲgagobi, ore fuɲine maneigo ore iɲi mitigaya, “ɲoɲo Pol roru ɲoɲoru joruinekeji qaku weu tebi fuɲine totogo miko manekimiɲ.” ²⁵ Oɲu mitigayayoɲ, Pol roru kiperu kobinɲ

* 22:20: Apo 7.58

loruinekeji qanimingo ebi Rom mamari siŋaŋ moji be-
mbeŋgo dimako Polji iŋi ojiya, “Rom qoqodure gawman
yoŋoji sa kipe nubi meyaŋungo gogo. Nonji ore (mimiti)
paspot roru gogo. Ore eru ŋoŋo nonde buŋo so maneru
osoeru kosa mitariru mo kobiŋ jorunekeji nunimiŋ, oi
Rom mimiti rauine yoŋore jiŋoo sagaiŋ me mata?”

²⁶ Polji oŋu ojime mamari siŋanji maneru oo akonŋ
mamari siŋaŋ qoruine iŋoreo raru biŋe buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Ŋi
oiji Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga. Ore eru go
uruŋu emiŋ?”

²⁷ Oŋu ojime mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji Polreo raru weu
teya, “Go fofori Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goge
me mata? Oi mikande manebemiŋ.” Weu teme Polji
bokirieya, “Fofori, nonji oi roru gogo.”

²⁸ Oŋu bokirieme ojiya, “Noŋ moneŋ soguine bokeru
Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot furiine babe
narebi gogo.” Ojiko Polji miya, “Oi fiineyoŋ, nonde ma-
maji Rom gawmande paspot roru goko nonji iŋore made
fukeru oone tina oi roru gogo.”

²⁹ Oŋu miko ŋi weu tenimiŋ ore ebuŋ, yoŋoji oo akonŋ
bokeru kirieru rabuŋ. Polji “Noŋ Rom gawmande paspot
roru gogo,” miko mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji oi maneru Rom
ŋi nigiŋ gateya ore eru waragaku sombuine maneya.*
Oŋu.

Polji sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaya.

³⁰ Kae fureko mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji pakoreru Juda
yoŋoji wamore Pol buŋoo ruaru mibuŋ, ore fuŋine poretiŋ
maneingo maneru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru sorinŋ
kaunsol kubu sosowo yoŋoji tumanganimiŋ ore mitiga
yareya. Oŋu tumangabi miko Polre gbediine (nigiŋ)

* **22:29:** Mo Rom gawmande paspot roru goya, oi niginji egu niginjani-
minde agi peya. Moji agi oi kigaya ine, oi buŋo koroineo ruaebuŋ. Ore eru
sombuine maneya.

piruebi ogagaru wakiru yonjore jinjo maio ruame dimaya. Onju.

23

¹ Polji dimaku sorinj kaunsol kubu oi piki none yaberu inji miya, “Ogopune, nonji eebobone sosowo oi Anuture jinjo maio eba eku gobe inoji noneru ‘Sagaga,’ miko manjere kajeji maneru fiaru waperu goku muŋambe yo dimago.” ² Polji onju miyayon, sorinj gio sinanj qoruine tinaine Ananias inoji bembengo dimabun, oi mitiga yareko mauine qatimbebung. ³ Qatimbebi Polji ojiya, “Anutuji go qatimbe guine. Goji pi sa yaganjine onjuine fukege. Sakiine yoweji rigabi yaganjine fukegayon, manjine wunung eku gogobu fukega. Goji Mosesre Kadi bunjo roru oiji osoe nuru bunjone mitarimij ore negeyon, jibu gake Mosesre Kadi bunjo oi akonj qaku mitiga yabende nugobi. Oi so sagaga.”*

⁴ Polji onju ojime bembengo dimagobi, yonjoni ojibun, “Go Anuture sorinj gio sinanj qoruine igosisi baku mimi gatege me?”

⁵ Onju ojibi miya, “O ogopune, inoji sorinj gio sinanj qoruine fukega, oi so maneru migo. Biŋe Qurande bunjo mo inji pega, ‘Go kufufunj kubugore ni koito so qaisogaigon.’ ”*

⁶ Onju miyayon, sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjoreone goineji Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamen) pati qakatobi goineji Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) pati ni gobun. Polji oi maneru ore eru sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio bunjo inji ongaku miya, “Ogopune, nonji Farisi ni fukego. Mamaneji onjuakonj Farisi pati ni. Komekiine yonjoni gboreru pakerenimij, nonji onju fukeinj ore odigaru oori

* 23:3: Mat 23.27-28 * 23:5: Eks 22.28

eru gogo. Oņu gogo ore eru buņo koroineo rua nubi osoe nuru migobi.”*

⁷ Oņu miko oo akon Farisi eru Sadusi pati yoņore botugo kekepari fukeme sorin kaunsol kubu yoņoji pougaru qoko yoyoka fukebuņ. ⁸ Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yoņoji inġ miegobi, “Inġigo komekiine yoņoji so gboreru pakerenimiņ. Sombuņ mimerereņ so gogobi. Gemokaku eru iiru oi so gogobi.” Oņu mibuņyoņ, Farisi (Kadi buņore yamenyamen) pati yoņoji buņo yokaomo oi qakatoru ore so manesiņ garu dimaegobuņ.* ⁹ Qoko yoyoka oņu fukeru oņgabi fonuņ soguine fukeko Kadi buņore qaqaġi goineġi Farisi qoko yoņore botugone pakereu joineke kiga yareku inġ mibuņ, “Niņo ġi yoore baka mo so bofukegobeneņ. Sombuņ mimerereņ me moro moġi buņo qohoņ ojiru inġore maņgo ruame mina, oi uruņu saga yabena?”

¹⁰ Oņu mibi kekepari oġi moke joineke fukeru sogueya. Sogueme furugaru Pol mobemobe porebi ra wareko bopogaru yaorobuņ. Kamasi oņu fukeya. Oņu fukeko mamari siņaņ qoruineġi ore kokoi maneru mamari kubu mo mitiga yareko rakaru Pol botuyaņuņgone poreru ogagaru mamari ġi yoņore aeņ dobu maņgo ruabuņ.

¹¹ Ruabuņyoņ, ubu oo kubuņ peko Ofonġi Polre goyoņgo dimaku inġ oġiya, “Go kobigake fukeru jogbake goigoņ. Nonde fuņne Jerusalem yoo kitiņgaku miku gomeņ, ore so Rom sitio oņuakoņ raru oi kitiņgaku mitaņiņgaru goigoņ.” Oņu.

Pol qaninde soņsoņburu babuņ.

¹² Ofonġi oņu oġiyayoņ, kae fureme oo Juda ġi goineġi kamiine tumaņgaru Pol komeiņ ore soņsoņburu babuņ.

* **23:6:** Apo 26.5; Fil 3.5 * **23:8:** Mat 22.23; Mak 12.18; Luk 20.27

Yonjoji buru oi ruabi eru oi mimipañ burjo kiperu sananjaru ini mibuñ, “Niño Pol komeiñ ore odigaru damañ botuine yoo uqo sowo gokimiñ. Sowu goku qabeneñ komeme ore ñadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nokimiñ.” ¹³ Ñi 40 eru jare oi odurebuñ, yonjoji qodureru mimipañ burjo oi kiperu sananjaru mibuñ.

¹⁴ Oi miku minebobo eru sorinñ gio sinañ yonjoreo raru inñ mibuñ, “Niño Pol komeiñ ore odigaru damañ botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokimiñ. Polji so komeiñ ine, ñinñigoji fofori qaiso nobebi sagaiñ. Ore eru niño tumañgaru mimipañ burjo ini kiperu sananjaru gogobeneñ: Pol qabeneñ komeko ore ñadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nogu gokimiñ. ¹⁵ Ore eru ñonjo muñambe yo sorinñ kaunsol kubu yonjoke moko qodureru mamari sinañ qoruinereo raru burjo ini miku weuniñ, ‘Niño Polre burjo funine moke weubeneñ miko foriine manekimingo manegobeneñ.’ Kamasi onñ fukeko weu tebi soine Pol ogagame ñonjoreo wakiñ. Wakinayonñ, kadio wareru ñonjoreo wapeinjo ein, oo bio injo qabeneñ komeiñ ore jaueru gokimiñ.”

¹⁶ Onñ mibuñyonñ, qabeneñ komeinde soñsonburu rubuñ ore biñe oi Polre banjare kajego rakame maneya. Oi maneru mamari ñi yonjore aenñ dobu mañineo raru Pol ñeya, oo roperu ojiya. ¹⁷ Miko maneru mamari sinañ mo ongame wareko inñ ojiya, “Ñi jeñonñ yo oiji burjo mo roru warega ore goji oi soine ogagaru mamari sinañ qoruinereo rande burjo oi ojiinñ.” ¹⁸ Onñ ojime oi ogagaru mamari sinañ qoruinereo rabire miya, “Niginñ ñi Polji onga nareko injoreo rabe ñi jeñonñ yo ogagaru goreo wareiñ ore weu narega. Inñoji gore burjo mo roru warega.”

¹⁹ Onñ miku rako sinañ qoruineji meineji roru ogagaru qañañineo raru weu teya, “Go wamo burjogo roru warege?”

²⁰ Weu teme ojiya, “Juda minebobo yoŋoji buŋo mo weu garenimiŋ ore kiperu goreo wareru iŋi minimiŋ: Niŋo Polre buŋo fuŋine poretiŋ so mane komegobeneŋ. Ore eru go soine Pol yogo ogagande soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoreo wakiko moke weu tende miko fuŋneinere fori manekimiŋ. Yoŋoji oŋu fukeiŋ ore manegobi. ²¹ Oŋu wareru minimiŋyoŋ, goji buŋo ore so qotikeigoŋ. Juda kufufuŋ yoŋore botugone ŋi 40 eru jare oi odurebuŋ, yoŋoji qodureru Polre iŋi miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kiperu sananŋabuŋ, ‘Niŋo Pol komeiŋ ore odigaru damaŋ botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokimiŋ. Sowu goku qabeneŋ komeko ore ŋadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nokimiŋ.’ Oŋu miku goji qotikeiŋ ore odigaru jaueru rubagagobi.”

²² Oŋu miko ŋi jeŋoŋ oi soreru iŋi ojiya, “Biŋe yo minde manego, oi mo so minde maneinebi.” Oŋu.

Pol ogabi Sisaria taŋgo raya.

²³ Mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji oi maneru mamari siŋaŋyokaine oŋga yateme warebire iŋi yasiko manebu, “Ŋoko tebe ŋi 200, kanenŋkuku mamari ŋi 70 eru damu mamari ŋi 200 oi mitiga yarebire muŋambe ubure 9 kilok oo Sisaria ranimiŋ ore jaueniŋ. ²⁴ Oŋuakoŋ kanenŋkuku goine roosoeru bobiaŋ yaberu Pol more paio ruaru siŋaŋ gatebi ubu yoo gawana Filiksreo raine.” ²⁵ Oŋu yasiko manebire gawanare quraŋ mo iŋi quraŋgaya,

²⁶ “O Ropekiine sari gawana Filiks! Klodius Lisias, nonji mijerigo migo.

²⁷ “Juda yoŋoji ŋi yo roru niŋiŋgaru qabi komeiŋ ore ebuŋ. Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga, nonji oi maneru oo akoŋ mamari kubu yoŋoke waperu sa kipe teru bomukuku qoruine kipeboŋ.

²⁸ “Wamo buḡore buḡo koroineo ruagobi, nonji ore funjine maneḡgo maneru ogagaru Juda yoḡore sorinḡ kaunsol kubu yoḡore jinḡ maio ruaboḡ.

²⁹ “Ruabe buḡo koroineo roperu yoḡoyaḡunde Kadi buḡore pepesisiri buḡoine buḡoine ore eru kekepari eru kiso eru mitebi bofukeboḡ. Oḡu bofukeboḡyoḡ, ya sembene komeḡ ore so me witi pigo ruabeneḡ ḡeḡgo ore so oi so fukeya. Yoḡoji buḡo oḡuine mo so mibi maneboḡ.

³⁰ “Oi so maneboḡyoḡ, moji iḡore biḡe buḡo oi iḡi na-jime maneboḡ: Goineji ‘ḡi oi qabeneḡ komeine,’ miku soḡsoḡburu ebi pega. Biḡe buḡo oi maneru muḡambe yo oone sorebe goreo warega. Buḡo koroineo ruaḡgo manegobi, nonji oi oḡuakoḡ mitiga yarebe gore jinḡ maio waperu buḡoyaḡuḡ sosowo totogo mi bofukebi manemiḡ.”

³¹ Quray oḡu qurangako mamari ḡi mitiga yarebuḡ, yoḡoji buḡo oi boyoberu Pol roru ogagaru qisirigo kae tinaine Antipatris oo rabuḡ. ³² Raru kae fureme mamari ḡi kanenḡkukuyaḡuḡke yoḡoji Pol ogagaru kadi jiki-garu rabuḡyoḡ, tebe ḡi yoḡoji yoḡoyoye kirieru mamari ḡi yoḡore aerḡ dobu maḡineo warebuḡ. ³³ Mamari ḡi kanenḡkukuyaḡuḡke yoḡoji Sisaria taḡgo roperu quray oi gawana oteru Pol oḡuakoḡ iḡore jinḡoo ruabuḡ. ³⁴ Ruabi quray oseru “Pol oi wamo prowinsre?” miku weu yareya. Weu yareme “Silisia prowins ḡi,” oḡu ojibuḡ. ³⁵ Oḡu mikabi maneru ojiya, “Buḡo koroineo rua guḡgo manegobi, yoḡoji oḡuakoḡ wapekabi oo soine weu garebemiḡ.” Oḡu ojiru mitigako Pol ogagaru kiḡ Herodre morumboḡ pire sa maḡineo ruaru ru batebuḡ. Oḡu.

24

Pol buḡoo ruabi gawana Filiksre jinḡoo dimaya.

¹ Gio boboine 5 tariko sorinj gio siŋaŋ qorune tinaine Ananias injoji minebobo goine eru Kadi buŋore mamane ŋi (loya) tinaine Tertulus yoŋoke qotururu Sisaria taŋgo rakaru gawana Filiksre jinoo roperu Pol buŋo koroineo ruainde buŋo mibi maneya.

² Oi maneru Pol keporeme wapeme Kadi buŋore mamane ŋi Tertulusji fuŋgaru Polre sakigorua buŋo bapakareru gawanare jijo maio buŋo inji miya, “O Filiks, goji siŋaŋ noberu gomeŋ, niŋo damaŋ oo womo yasogo maneru denaŋdenaŋ gobeŋ. Goji fiine akoŋ siŋaŋ gaku mitiga norende gogo ŋeŋenoŋuŋ mobemobe bobiangabi kantri yo oo qopieru pakereko fiagobeneŋ. ³ O sogunenonŋuŋ Filiks, niŋo oi moreŋ so fiine akoŋ mane mukugaru gore ore jerieru kunuŋkunuŋine mo so maneru danŋe miku gajigobeneŋ. ⁴ Danŋe miku gajigobeneŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo joroine mikabe egu taki guiŋ ore inji weu garego: Niŋo buŋo roru warebeneŋ pomponjine mibemiŋ, oi wirie noreru kaje ruaru mane.

⁵ “Niŋo ŋi yoore fuŋne oi inji ŋoneru bofukebeŋ: Injoji suronŋoqo ŋi kokoiineke fukega. Injoji moreŋine moreŋine roregaru Juda ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ sikeku bapakare yabeko jigo oyowoine oyowoine kae so fukeko oyowoqojibu onŋaku eegobi. Goineji mamboiŋ baku Nazaret ŋi more tina miku pati bagobi, injoji yoŋore sogune fukega. ⁶ Injoji boji sorinj oi onuakoŋ yameŋ keku boyau eku wakiru ruaiŋgo eya. Ore eru niŋo oi roru kipebeŋ. Niŋo buŋoine osoeru noŋunde Kadi buŋo boyoberu mitarinim-iŋgo manebeŋ. ⁷ (Oi manebeŋyoŋ, mamari siŋaŋ qorune Lisias injoji mamari ŋi yoŋoke wareru usuŋ soguine oiji joineke menoŋuŋgone bomukuku ogabuŋ. ⁸ Ogagaru buŋo sakiineo bapakareru miku ojibi, oi gore jijo maio wapenimiŋ ore mitiga noreya.) Go gake weu tende fuŋine barariŋga noreru miŋ. Oi miko buŋo roru waregobeneŋ,

ore foriine sosowo soine fukeko manemiŋ.” ⁹ Oŋu miko Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ “Buŋo sosowo oi fofori,” miku qotikeru oi kitiŋgaku jikigaru sakiineo ruaru mitebuŋ. Oŋu.

Polji buŋo mobeine bokirieke Filiksji maneya.

¹⁰ Pol mitebi gawanaji buŋo miŋ ore meji soso baku iŋi bokirieru miya, “Goji gosa kokoine ŋiŋigo kubu yoore mimitari rau fukeru gokande manego. Ore eru nonji buŋonere tifeine oi gore jiŋo maio koimo mibemiŋ.

¹¹ Nonji yunekoŋ Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabemiŋ ore Jerusalem sitio ropebe. Oi giobobo 12 oi akoŋ tariko muŋambe yo dimago. Gake weu yarenoŋ ine, oi soine kitiŋgaku minimiŋ. ¹² Nonji boji soriŋgo me oŋgawowosi pi mogo roperu ŋi me ŋigo moke noigoi buŋo miku migobobo ruabe oŋuine so bofuke nubuŋ. Siti maŋineo kadi me kae jiŋo mogo ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakarebe kekefoŋ eru rore nubuŋ, oŋuine so ŋone nubuŋ.

¹³ “Oŋuine so ŋone nuru muŋambe yo buŋo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, yoŋoji ore foriine gadunimiŋ ore embimbiŋgagobi. Buŋo omaine migobi. ¹⁴ Oi embimbiŋgagobiyoŋ, buŋo mo oi fofori mifuke garebemiŋ: Yoŋoji Nazaret pati tinaine migobi, nonji ore kadi boyoberu goku noŋunde apa ŋasopu yoŋore moreŋfuŋ Anutu oi ohowe baku miteŋ gaego eru Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ oo buŋo quraŋgabi pega, oi sosowo manesiŋ sanangago. ¹⁵ Anutuji ŋiŋigo poretiŋ eru kekesiine oi sosowo bogbore yabeme komegone pakerenimiŋ, Juda ŋi yo yoŋoji ore odigagobi. Nonji yoŋoke jikigaru sogokoŋ dimaku oŋu fukeiŋ ore oori eru odigaru gogo. ¹⁶ Oŋu goku Anutu eru ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo poretiŋ dimabe Anutuji buŋone kitiŋgaku miko maŋnere kajeji maneego. Gburugburu so qa nuga. Noŋ gbagbataeŋine

fukeru gobemiŋ ore damaŋ so yameŋ keku sananŋaru goego.

¹⁷ “Nonji mogo gobe gosa goine tariko kirieru moreŋ goine yoŋoreone yaun roru yunekoŋ wareboŋ. Onu wareru ‘Oi nakene kufufunpu wawakiine yoŋore boroŋga yabebemiŋ,’ miku Anuture boji rigaru pesiŋ ruaru otebemiŋgo ore Jerusalem ropeboŋ.* ¹⁸ Oo roperu kekeririke eku posiine goku boji soriŋgo ropeboŋ. Ya oi rigaru Anutu manebe bofuke nubun. Bofuke nubun, oo niŋigo goineji so wareru roregaru orun nubun fonun babun. ¹⁹ Juda niŋigo goineji Eisia prowinsgone wareru soriŋgo roperu ŋone nubun, yoŋoji muŋambe yo gore jiŋo maio yoo waperu dimaku bunjo mo pe yarena, oi totogo sakineo ruaru minarebi sagana.

²⁰ “Me soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaku bunjo miboŋ, damaŋ oo wamo Kadi bunjo odureru baka ebe bunjo koroineo rua nuniminde bunjo bofukebun? Iji yo ŋegobi, yoŋoji oi mibi sagaiŋ. ²¹ Nonji yoŋore botugo dimaku bunjo moakoŋ miku bunjo gomogofu mibe yobiŋgaya. Sembene mo onu ebe me mata? Oi urun osoebi pega? Bunjo iŋi ongaku mibe, ‘Komekiine yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimiŋ, nonji oi manesiŋ gago ore eru bunjo koroineo rua nubi muŋambe bunjone osoeru mitari nareinŋo ore egobi.’ ” Onu.*

Polre bunjo so mitariru witi pigo ruabun.

²² Polji onu miko gawana Filiksji Yesure kadi boyoberu gogobi, ore funjine soine mane sarigaru Polre bunjo botuineo ketigaru iji miya, “Mamari siŋan qoruine Lisiasji wapeme damaŋ oo Polre bunjo oi mitaribemiŋ.” ²³ Onu miku mamari siŋan mitigako Pol so kiperu mo ruba

* 24:17: Apo 21.17-28 * 24:21: Apo 23.6

tekame witi pigo ŋeya. Tifepuineji Pol siŋaŋ gaku ya embimbiŋgaya, oi roru otenimiŋ ore so qomuku yareya.

Polji buŋoine miko Filiks eru Drusila manebu.

²⁴ Giobobo goine tariko Filiksji ŋonuŋine tinaine Drusila, Juda ŋigo soguine oi ogagaru warebire Polre buŋo ruame wareko buŋoinere kaje ruame Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gakiminde fuŋine mitaniŋgako maneya. ²⁵ Oi maneyayoŋ, Anuture buŋo goine jikigaru mimane ebi yobiŋgaya. Polji Anuture jiŋoo posiŋekiminde fuŋne mitaniŋgaru noŋunde eebobonoŋuŋ sisiŋaŋ enimiŋ ore miya eru Anutuji damaŋ mo ruame oo osoe noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitariŋ, buŋo yokaomo oiji maŋine bapakareya. Polji buŋo oŋu miko popure yobugame qeŋ ojiru miya, “Use! Oi boke. Muŋambe yo soine bokeru rande damaŋ mo manebe sagaiŋ, oo soine moke kepore gube wareigoŋ.” ²⁶ Oŋu miku jibu jikigaru Polji iŋoyoye saki furiine moneŋ oteiŋgo manesuya. Oŋu odigaru oori eru ateine kokoine kepore teme wareko buŋo buŋo miku ŋebu.

²⁷ Polji witi pigo ŋeko gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko ŋi tinaine Porsius Festus iŋoji Filiksre oka gawana fukeiŋgo eya. Oŋu eme Filiksji Juda ŋiŋigoji ŋone aŋi enimiŋgo maneru Pol so pirueko witi pigo jikigaru ŋeya. Oŋu.

25

Polji gawana Festusre jiŋoo buŋo mobeine miya.

¹ Festusji gawana fukeru prowins maŋgo roperu ŋeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Sisaria taoy bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. ² Ropeko soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru Juda minebobo yoŋoji jiŋo maiineo waperu Pol buŋo koroineo ruanimiŋ ore miku mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabuŋ. ³ Mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimaku iŋi miku kariebuŋ, “O gawana, goji soine niŋoji manebeneŋ sagaiŋgo mitarinde

buṅo ruabi Pol ogagaru Jerusalem sitio yo wareinebi.” Yoṅoji rone buṅo inji kiperu mibuṅ, “Polji kadio wareko oo bio qabeneṅ komeinj.” Oṅu miku jaueru odibuṅ ore eru wareru oṅu kariebuṅ. ⁴ Oṅu kariebuṅyoṅ, Festusji inji bokirie yareya, “Pol oi Sisaria taonde witi pigo ṅeko siṅaṅ gaegobi. Noṅ nake damaṅ so joroko oo kirieru rainṅo manego.” ⁵ Oṅu miku jikigaya, “Ore eru ṅi oiji bakaine mo ruana ine, soine ṅoṅore minebobopu goineji noke Sisaria rakaru oo buṅo sakiineo ruaru mitebi manebemiṅ.”

⁶ Oṅu miku giobobo 8 me 10 ore so Jerusalem sitio yoṅoke gokame tariko kirieru Sisaria taṅṅo rakaya. Rakaru peku pakereru oo akoṅ buṅo mimitarire ṅeṅeineo ṅeku mitigako Pol ogagaru warebi jiṅo maiineo waperu dimaya. ⁷ Polji waperu dimako Juda minebobo Jerusalem sitione warebuṅ, yoṅoji roregaru dimaku rosi paio buṅo sembene kokoine sakiineo ruaru mibuṅ. Oi mibuṅyoṅ, buṅoyaṅunde foriine oi yaduiṅgo embimbiṅgabuj. ⁸ Rosi buṅo omaine miku dimabuṅyoṅ, Polji oi kepiery inji miya, “Nonji ya sembene mo so eboṅ. Juda niṅore Kadi buṅo so qomukuboṅ. Boji sorij so boyau eku eru Rom Sisa-kiṅ koitore buṅore kiso so eboṅ.”

⁹ Oṅu miko Festusji Juda yoṅoji iṅoyoṅunde manebi ropeiṅgo maneru Pol inji weu teya, “Sakigorua buṅo yo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo nonde jiṅo maio dimaku mimiṅ me mata?”

¹⁰ Weu teyayoṅ, Polji miya, “Rom Sisa-kiṅ koitoji mitigako buṅo koro yo urebuṅ yoo dimabe osoe nuru buṅone mitarinde sagaiṅ. Noṅ Juda ṅiṅigo sembene mo so eyareboṅ. Oi gake soine mane mukuge. Noṅ wamore moke yoṅoreo ranobo? ¹¹ Sembene mo so eboṅyoṅ, Kadi buṅo mo odureru ya mo eku sembearu ore eru komere biṅe fukenobo ine, ‘Nonji egu komebemiṅ,’ miku so sumuṅgaru rabemiṅ. Oi matayoṅ, yoṅoji rosi buṅo omaine yobu

miku buḅoyañunde fuḅne oi yaduiḅgo ore embimbiḅ-gagobi ine, buḅo omainere eru moji oga nuru yoḅore meo ruaḅgo embimbiḅgaiḅ. Rom Sisa-kinji buḅone botiḅgaru mitarime poretiḅneiḅ. Ore eru nonji iḅore jḅjomaio raiḅgo ore sanañgaru weugo.”

¹² Oḅu miko Festusji muraḅpuine yoḅoke uḅsowoḅ buḅo baaru osoeru iḅi bokirie teya, “Go Sisa-kiḅ koitoreo ramiḅ ore maneru weuge, ore eru soine Rom raru iḅore jḅjoo dimaiḅgoḅ.” Oḅu.

Polji kiḅ Agripare jḅjoo dimaya.

¹³ Giobobo goine tariko kiḅ Agripa eru seḅine Bernaisi yokoji Festus ḅoneru aramboboyakuḅ odunimi ore Sisaria taḅgo warebu. ¹⁴ Wareru oo giobobo kokoine gobire Festusji Polre buḅo oi kiḅ koitoke mimane eku iḅi miya, “Filiksji ḅi mo so pirueko witi pigo yoo ḅeku goga. ¹⁵ Nonji Jerusalem rabe Juda yoḅore sorḅiḅ gio siḅañ qoruine eru minebobopuyaḅunji nondeo waperu iḅi weu narebuḅ, ‘Niḅo ḅi ore buḅo roru warebeneḅ goji soine iḅore fuḅne osoeru buḅoine mitariḅgoḅ.’

¹⁶ “Oḅu weu narebuḅyoḅ, nonji iḅi yajibe manebuḅ, ‘Rom gawman niḅore kadi oi iḅi: Monde sakigo buḅo sembene ruaru migobi, niḅo ḅiḅigo more buḅo oi kosa so mitariḅgobeneḅ. Rone keporeru buḅo koroineo ruabeneḅ rosipuineji warebi mobemobe sogokoḅ mobemobe quraḅ qaku dimabi buḅo sakiineo ruaru mitebi mobeine soine miḅ. Buḅo mobeine miko oi osoeru foriine fukeme ore so soine buḅoine mitariḅgobeneḅ.’ ¹⁷ Yoḅoji yoo wareru tumañgabi nonji damaḅ so joroko peku pakereru oo akonoḅ mimitarire ḅeḅeineo ḅeku mitigabe ḅi oi ogagaru warebi nonde jḅjomaineio wapeya.

¹⁸ “Wapeyayoḅ, buḅo roru warebuḅ, yoḅoji roregaru mobemobe quraḅ qaku dimaku buḅo sakiineo ruaru mitebuḅ. Oḅu ruabi ya sembene yobu mo ena, oḅu minimiḅ

ore odigabonyon, bujo onjuine mo so mibi manebon.
¹⁹ Oi so mibi manebonyon, tifeineo ni oi igogaru yonoyon-
 ajunde mamasinde bujo mobeine goine eru ni mo
 tinaine Yesu injore kekepari babun. ‘Yesuji komeya,
 mibunyon, Polji ‘Gboreru goga,’ miku yamej keku sanan-
 gaya. ²⁰ Onju miku rosi ruabi nonji ‘Bujo onjuine oi urunju
 osoenobo?’ miku funjine baaru manyoka manebon. Oi
 maneru dimaku inji weu tebon, ‘Sakigorua bujo migobi,
 go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo minon me
 mata?’ ²¹ Weu tebonyon, Polji Ropekiinenonunde jinjo
 maio raingo yamej keku inji weuya, ‘Go minde sinan nubi
 Sisa-kinj koitore rabe bunone botingako poretingain.’ Onju
 weume ni joruyanunke mitiga yarebe sinan gabi njega. Jiki
 sorebe Sisa-kinj koitore jinjo maio raigon.”

²² Festusji onju miko Agripaji ojija, “Nonji mo ni
 oiji bujoine miko manein ore anji manego.” Ojiko inji
 bokirieya, “Yogo soine bujoine manemin.”

²³ Onju bokirieme peku pakerebi kantrire muran,
 mamari sinan soguine eru minebobo ropekiine yonoji
 wareru Agripa eru Bernaisi yokore iru eri ubeyakunjo
 keru jeri kiki keku kepore yapebi bunore koro pi ropekiine
 ore manjo ropebun. Festusji mitigako Pol ogabi oo
 wapeya. ²⁴ Polji wapeme Festusji pakereru dimaku inji
 miya, “Kinj Agripa eru ni soguine sosowo ninjoke yoo
 njegobi, njonjo ni yo njonenin. Juda njinjo kuba sosowo
 yonoji injore eru nonde manj bapakarebun. Sisaria taon
 yoo eru Jerusalem sitio fofori bunoji bapakare nareru
 onga jojoraku inji miku gobun, ‘Ni yo oiji morengo goin
 ore so mata. Bio use!’

²⁵ “Onju ongaku gobunyon, nonji osoebe ya mo komere
 binje fukein ore so oi so eya. Nonji funjine onju bofukeru
 njonebonyon, injoyonje Rom Ropekiinenonunde jinjo maio
 rako bujoine botingako poretingain ore yamej keku

weuya. Ore eru buḅo kiperu sorebe Rom rainḅ. ²⁶ Rom sitio rainḅoḅ, iḅore buḅo oi uruḅu quraḅgaru Rom ḅi Koitonere ruabe rana? Iḅore buḅo kosa migobiyonḅ, buḅo fuḅineke mo oi poretiḅ so mane taniḅgago. Ore eru mibe ogagaru wareru kiḅ Agripa gore jiḅo maio eru ḅoḅo goine kiḅ koitore ḅadio yoo ḅegobi, ḅoḅore jiḅo maio ruabi dimaga. ḅoḅo soine jambae baku buḅoine osoebi foriine fukeko oi maneru soine quraḅgo quraḅganobo. ²⁷ ḅi mo niginji kiperu buḅo koroineo ruaniminde buḅo uruḅu migobi, oi totogo miḅgo embimbiḅgaru jibu mo egu sorekiminiḅ. Mosi oi nonde mamaneo kajegi kamasi oḅuine fukega.” Oḅu.

26

Polji buḅoinere mobe kiḅ Agripare jiḅoo miya.

¹ Oḅu ḅebi kiḅ Agripaji Pol ojiya, “Go soine gakere buḅo mobeine minde manebemiḅ.” Oḅu ojime Polji dimaku me ketigaru oteru iḅoyonḅunde buḅo kitiḅgaku iḅi fuḅgaru miya,

² “O kiḅ Agripa, Juda minebobo yoḅoji buḅo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, nonji buḅo sosowo ore mobeine oi muḅambe soine gore jiḅo maio totogo miḅgo ore ki-waqawaineke manego. ³ Goji Juda niḅore eebobo eru kekepari buḅonoḅuḅu sosowo oi poretiḅ mane mukuge. Ore eru nonji fofori kiwaqawaineke manego. Oḅu fukeko weu garego: Buḅo mibemiḅ, oi soine mane wirieru kaje rua.

⁴ “Nonji Juda ḅiḅigo kubu maḅgo fukeru fuḅfuḅaineone fuḅgaru nakene kantri yo eru sitinoḅuḅu Jerusalem oo go wapeboḅ. Ore eru Juda ḅiḅigo sosowo yoḅoji gogone jeḅoḅneone uruḅu waperu gobonḅ, oi soine mane mukugobi. ⁵ Yoḅoji fuḅnene damaḅ joroine mane mukugagobi. Aḅiḅaḅuḅu eko oi soine iḅi kitiḅgaku

minobuņ: Noņunde sorinġ gio maņineo Farisi pati niņoji ņaso yoņore sorinġ mamane oi poretiņ yobu boyoberu goegobeneņ. Nonji rone yoņore kubu patio roperu Kadi buņo yameņ keku boyoberu gobonġ.* ⁶ Anutuġi apa ņasopunoņuņ yoņore joġofo buņo ruaya, nonji ore foriine fukeiņgo odigaru oori eru gogo. Ore eru muņambe buņo koroineo rua nubi dimago.

⁷ “Noņunde Israel niņigo kubu 12 niņoji sosowo joġofo buņo ore fori fukeiņgo odigaegobeneņ. Oi odigaru oori eru una ubu jijiki Anutu ohowe baku miteņ gaegobeneņ. O Ropekiinene, nonji oori oņu eego ore Juda minebobo yoņoji buņo sembene sembene sakineo ruaru minareegobi. ⁸ Anutuġi niņigo komekiine bogbore yabeme pakerenimiņ, ņoņo oi uruņu eru so manesiņ gagobi?

⁹ “Nake oņuakoņ iņi manesuku gobonġ, ‘Noņ Yesu Nazaret ņire tinabiņe jurebe mataeiņ ore jigo kokoine qabeminde so fukego’ Oņu manesuku rosi eru gobonġ.* ¹⁰ Rosi eru Jerusalem oo fofori jigo qaku gobonġ. Sorinġ gio siņaņ qoruine yoņoji maņgo enarebi mitigabe Anuture niņigo gbagbataeņine oi kokoine oga yaberu witi pigo rua yabeebuņ eru goine komeniminde buņo mibi nonji oņuakoņ buņo oi basanaņgaru qotikeru (wout ruaru) goeboņ. ¹¹ Damaņine damaņine roregaru oņgawowosi pi so jambae bayarebe maņyaņuņ kerisiebuņ, yoņoji fukebuņ. Fukebi Yesu mugaru igosisi etenimiņ ore bapakareru buņo fofoine miku poreru kane yabebe. Oņu eyabebe ņoņoruġi joineke qotiboti yabebi joiserereņ maneru gobuņ. Maņneo jo jaku sarigame kekesuesue eyarebemiņ ore joroineo kotu kantrire sitiine sitiine oo raru gobonġ.” Oņu.

* 26:5: Apo 23.6; Fil 3.5 * 26:9: Apo 8.3; 22.4-5

Polji maŋine kerisieya ore binaŋ miya.

Apo 9.1-19; 22.6-16

¹² “Eebobo oŋu eru gobe damaŋ mogo soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoji noke maŋmoakoŋ eru maŋgo enarebi Damaskas sitio rabemiŋgo ore kadio raboŋ. ¹³ O Sogunene, nonji kadio rabe una botuine oo Sombuŋgone kuririquraŋ mo pipa wakiya. Wakiru kirabori oŋu fukeru wegi jiriŋine odureru tamaeko ŋoneboŋ. Tatama oiji noŋ eru ŋi noke rabeŋ, niŋo kemaga nobeya. ¹⁴ Kemaga nobeko sosowo rondiŋgaru moreŋgo waki kebeŋ. Waki keku pebeneŋ nonde buŋo mo fukeko Hibru buŋoo inji najime maneboŋ, ‘Sol, Sol, go wamore kekesuesue enareege? Go bulmakao ŋiine oŋuine egu fukemiŋ. Rauineji moreŋ bomogaiŋ ore bulmakao ŋiine kijuji kipeme waigowaigo furugame sagayaŋ, kosa poreru joineke yoberu ro furugaru ŋoŋoruji qame joiserereŋ maneega. Go ore so kosa riŋaru gakere ŋadi omaine yobu egu ketigamiŋ.’

¹⁵ “Oi maneru weuboŋ, ‘O Ofoŋ, go moji?’ Weube najiya, ‘Noŋ Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, iŋo fukego. ¹⁶ Iŋo fukegoyoŋ, go soine pakreru dima. Noŋ eru ya ŋonege eru jiki jikigaru fuke gareru gadubemiŋ, oi kitiŋgaku miku munaj moge oŋuine dimaku nonde minebobo fukeru kiŋaŋne qaku goigoŋ. Go gio oi baku goigoŋ. Nonji ore eru fuke garego. ¹⁷ Nonji gakere Israel kufufuŋ kubu yoŋore meone bomuku gubemiŋ eru kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yoŋoreo sore gube ramiŋ, yoŋoji egu gunimiŋ ore oŋuakoŋ maro ke garebemiŋ. ¹⁸ Nonji sore gube raru ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋ bomuruŋgande manyaŋuŋ kerisieru qisirigone tatamago wapenimiŋ. Jiŋoŋaŋuŋ piru manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Satande usuŋgone keŋgoroŋgaru Anuture dobu maŋgo wareniŋ. Oŋu wareru manesiŋ narebi agiburanyaŋuŋ jureru bokebemiŋ. Bokebe Anutuji ogopuine roosiŋ yabe gbagbataeŋine fukegobi, yoŋore botugo roperu ŋeŋeyaŋuŋ

roru senjinbangin fukeru gonimini.’ Yesuji onu qohonuru najiya.”

Polji mande goinere binan miya.

¹⁹ “O kin Agripa, Yesuji onu najime nonji Sombungone qohon iru noneru funine maneru oi kesongaru gobemingo maneru qungabon. Ore eru nonji qohon iru ore bujo oi rengaru gio baku gobon. ²⁰ Oi rengaru roregaru Biye bujo ini misaueku gobon: Nonjo bio man-nyan kerisieru Anutureo kirieru wareru man kerisiebu ore foriine oi eebobonanjunji yaduru goinebi. Biye bujo oi rone Damaskas eru Jerusalem siti yoyoka oi gobun, yonore mitaningaru gobon. Ore nadiineo Juda kantri sosowo yonore mibon eru kotu kantri yonore miku manyanun bapakareru gobon.* ²¹ Funne ore eru Juda ninjigo goineji boji soringo roperu oo qafa nuru yamen keku komiine nuingo ore ebu.

²² “Onu ebuynon, manne kerisiebon, oone go wapebe Anutuji bapi nuru goko daman yoo jikigaru soine gogo. Babapi ore eru yo dimaku ropekiine eru wakiqoquine nonore jinomaio dimaku bunone yo migo. Moses eru kajeqoun ninjigo yonoji ya fukeingo ore mibun, nonji yonore bujo oi akon poretin boyoberu bujo ini kitiy-gaku migo: ²³ Anutuji buru ruame Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo inoji joisereren maneru komeru ni funfungaine komegone pakerein. Parkereru Anutu tatamainere funne oi Juda kubu eru kotu kantri oi baranga yareru mitaninga yareru gobemingo najiya.”*

²⁴ Polji bujoinere mobe onu miko gawana Festusji kiga yareku bujo botuineo ketigaru miya, “Pol, go witijibu

* **26:20:** Apo 9.20, 28-29 * **26:23:** Ais 42.6; 49.6; 1 Kor 15.20

egarega. Mamane piine piine oo ropende mamananegoji saueru qorugo ba jibugako goge.”

²⁵ Oṅu miyayoṅ, Polji bokirieya, “O koito sariine Festus, nonji qorune jijibuine so fukego. Buṅo migo, oi mamane-muku buṅo foriine fukega. ²⁶ Kiṅ Agripaji buṅo yoore fuṅne mane mukuga, oṅu manego. Ya sosowo oi soṅsoṅgo guru mogo so fukeya. Ore eru biṅe buṅo sosowo oi kiṅ koitore kajego rakame mane forega, ore so mane sananṅago. Ore eru nonji buṅone yo soine koimo paio dimaku mibe manege. ²⁷ O kiṅ Agripa, Juda ṅi go kajeqouṅ yoṅore Biṅe Qurande buṅo manesiṅ gage me mata? Oi manesiṅ gage, oṅu manego.”

²⁸ Polji oṅu miko Agripaji bokirieru miya, “O Pol, goji damaṅ pompoṅine yobu yoo maṅne baparekande nonji maṅne kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukenobo ore manege me? Oṅu manesukuge me?”

²⁹ Oṅu miko Polji bokirieya, “O kiṅ, buṅo joroine me pompoṅine minobo, oi jibu. Gonji akoṅ matayoṅ, muṅambe yo buṅone kaje ruaru manegobi, sosowo ṅoṅoji oṅuakoṅ Kristore ogopuine fukenimiṅ ore maṅ aṅineji maneru iṅi oṅga wosigo: O Anutu, maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisieru ṅabende nonji yoo gogo, ore so fukebi. Gbedi (nigiṅ) oi akoṅ ṅoṅore meo ropeiṅgo ore so manego.”

³⁰ Oṅu bokirieme kiṅ koitoji pakereko gawana eru Bernaisi yokoji oṅuakoṅ pakerebu eru yoṅoke ṅebuṅ, yoṅoji sosowo pakerebuṅ. ³¹ Pakereru bokeru rabi ṅi yoine yoṅoji yoṅoyoṅe akoṅ mimane eku iṅi mibuṅ, “ṅi yo oiji sembene mo so eko wamore omaine yobu nigṅi gabuṅ? Iṅoji komere biṅe fukeiṅgo ore oṅu so fukega, oṅu manegobeneṅ.” ³² Oṅu miku mimane eku Agripaji Festus ojiya, “Sisa-kiṅ koitoreo rabe buṅone botiṅgako poretiṅgaiṅ ore so yameṅ keku weuku mina ine, soine piruebeneṅ rakana.” Oṅu.

27

Pol ogâo ruabi funḡaru Rom raya.

¹ Ɔi yoine yoḡoji niḡore buḡo iḡi kipebuḡ: “Niḡo ogâo ropebeneḡ ḡbinji kitingako Itali moreḡo rakimiḡ.” Buḡo oḡu kipebi Pol eru witi ḡi goine oi mamari siḡaḡ mo tinaine Julius iḡore meo rua nobebuḡ. Julius iḡoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Rom Sisa-kinde mamari kubu” mibuḡ, oo mamari ḡi 100 yoḡore siḡaḡ goya. ² Moreḡ mo tinaine Adramitium oone ogâ mo wareru Eisia prowinsre koe qaḡaḡine boyoberu ogâ kojiine moakoḡ moakoḡ oo rainḡo ore eru jaueya, oi ropebeḡ. Ropebeneḡ kambaḡ seri poreru ḡboromurebi ḡbinji kitingako koego rabeḡ. Masedonia prowinsre siti tinaine Tesalonaika oone ḡi mo tinaine Aristarkus iḡoji ujenoḡuḡ fukeme moko rabeḡ.

³ Raru peku pakereru oo Saidon kaeo ropebeḡ. Ropebeneḡ Juliusji Pol ogo eteku mitarime ogâ bokeru ogopuine yoḡoreo raru ḡone yabeme wamo yare embimḡḡaya, oi bapi gabuḡ. ⁴ Oone moke koego rabeneḡ ḡbinji kadi raki mibeḡ, oo yukubeone qaku bokeya ore yobiḡgame jikigaru nu tinaine Saiprus ore soḡsoḡineo rakaru keririḡ boyoberu rabeḡ. ⁵ Rabeneḡ ḡbinji kitingako koe petigaru Silisia eru Pamfilia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru Lisia prowinsre siti tinaine Maira oo ropebeḡ. ⁶ Roperu oo mamari siḡaḡnoḡunji ogâ mo bofukeya. Ogâ oiji Ijiptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareru Itali kantrigo rainḡo ore eru jaueya. Oi bofukeru mitiga noreko oo ropebeḡ.

⁷ Roperu koego rabeneḡ ḡbinji soine so kitingako una kokoine oi denaḡdenaḡ rabeḡ. Oḡu rabeneḡ tariko oo ḡe qamuku eku keku koe oo Nidas taḡḡ bembḡḡo ropebeḡ. Bembḡḡo ropebeneḡ ḡbiḡ sanaḡine qaku oḡu oobe jiki-garu rakiminde kadi kipeya. Kipeko yobiḡgame Krit nure mau tinaine Salmone oi odureru raru nu ḡadiineo rakaru

keririŋ boyoberu rabeŋ. ⁸ Koe qaŋaŋine maŋfuŋineo boyoberu embiŋqombiŋke raru goku Lasea taon bembengo kae tinaine “Ogâ siŋsiŋgaine ŋone aŋike, Fair Hafens” miegobi, oo ropebeŋ.

⁹ Oo roperu damaŋ joroine bojigojibugaru goberŋ. Oŋu gobeneŋ agiburau jujureinere kombaŋ tinaine Yom Kippur* ore damaŋi tariko duebobo damaŋi wareru fukeme ropebeŋ. Duebobo damaŋgo ŋiŋigo koego raru “Egu sibirigakimiŋ,” miku ogâyaŋuŋ kiperu gobuŋ. Ore eru Polji siŋaŋ bobo buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, ¹⁰ “Ŋipune, noŋuŋ koe paio jikigaru egu rakimiŋ. Ŋe qamuku paio raru sisibiri egu bofukekimiŋ. Siritembonji qame ogânoŋuŋ qajaŋgame meboine jibugame niŋonoŋe oŋuakoŋ egu komekimiŋ. Kae kamasi oŋu fukeko ŋonego.”

¹¹ Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oŋu miyayoŋ, mamari siŋaŋnoŋuŋji Polre buŋo oi qomuku ogâ rauine eru bobokirie qaqa (steer) siŋaŋine yokoŋi “Soine rakimiŋ,” mibu, mamari siŋaŋnoŋuŋji buŋoyakuŋ oi manesiŋ gaya. ¹² Kae tinaine “Ogâ siŋsiŋgaine ŋone aŋike” ore ogâ kojiine oi duebobo damaŋ ŋeŋere ore so, so fukeya. Ore eru ŋi kokoineŋi ranimiŋ ore buŋo basanaŋgaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Yo ŋeiŋgo ore taki nobega. Soine kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi koego rakimiŋ. Raru yameŋ keku goku kadi fukeko Finiks ogâ kojigo ropenobeŋ. Oo roperu duebobo damaŋ yo soine ŋeku gobeneŋ tariiŋ.” Ogâ koji tinaine Finiks oi Krit nu ore qaŋaŋineo wegi rarakaine oobe pega. Oŋu.

Siritembonji koe bame sembeaya.

¹³ Rakiminde buŋo oŋu mibi gbinji denaŋdenaŋ fuŋgaru Saut oobene gaya. Qako “Soine raru burunoŋuŋ boyoberu Finiks ŋonekimiŋ,” miku manesuku dimaku

* **27:9:** Yom Kippur jeri kombaŋ oi Septembe tatarineo me Oktobe fuŋfuŋgaineo ruaegobi.

ogâre nigij boyobiñineke furugabi wapeya. Wapeko ogâji wirieko gbinji kitingako waigowaigo oga nobeko Krit nure qañanine boyoberu manfunineo rabeñ. ¹⁴ Onu rabeñyon, damañ so joroko gbiñ tobiriine sanañine tinaine yoware, Not Istre gbuñparandañ (buburiñ) oiji nu ore paione qaku bokeru noberu wareya.

¹⁵ Noberu wareme ogânoñon siñan ganimiñ ore baku boibiebi gbiñ qaku wareya oobe raingone embimbiñ-gaya. Embimbiñgame bokebi gbinji akon ogâ igogaru roru ogagame iñoyon omaine rako yoyowo enoreko kosa rabeñ. ¹⁶ Yoyowo enoreko goku nu mendaine mo tinaine Kauda ore ñadiineo Saut oobe rabeñ. Oo raru gomba niginji kipebi ogâ ñadiineo obu petigaru wareya, oi yameñ keku koegone porebeneñ kokoine yobiñgame jibu yameñ keku porebeneñ wapeya.

¹⁷ Gomba oi porebeneñ wapeme ogâ soguineo ruabeñ. Ogâji yoyoworu egu qañangaiñ onu manebeneñ nigij roru ogâ qukarieru kipe sanangabuñ. Onu raru raru magueñ tutukuine tinaine Sirtis† oo koe rondiñ joroine so pega. Niño oo igosueru egu qungakimiñ ore kokoi manebeñ. Onu manebeñ ore eru ogâre kambañ seri yaine oi bomukuku wakiru ruaru ogâ siñanbobobo bokebuñ. Oi bokebi gbinji ogâ igosueru kitingako mo kosa rabeñ. ¹⁸ Mo kosa rabeñyon, gbuñparandañ oiji joineke jikigaru qaku yoyowo enoreko. Onu yoyowo enoreko kae fureme oo fungaru ogâre mebo goine roru koego bokebi rakaya. ¹⁹ Una yokaomo fukeko oo ogâre yareya kuririineke oi yoñoyañekon roru bokebi koego rakaya. ²⁰ Onu gburugburu ragu ragu ubu una kokoine oo wegime bobuñ mo so ñonebeñ. Gbuñparandañ oiji onuakon

† 27:17: Sirtis oi Afrika kantri tinaine Libia oo oobe pega. Sirtis oo koe dikiineo magueñ tutukuine tutukuine pega.

sanaŋine jikigaru qaku peya. Qaku akoŋ peko yobiŋgame “O mataekimiŋ!” miku gogo kikipenoŋunde ore maneru maŋnoŋunji wakiko kobinoŋuŋ tarime ŋebeŋ.

²¹ Gbuŋparandaŋ maŋineo damaŋ joroine wareru goku uqo munjaŋ mo so nobeŋ. Ore eru Polji botuyaŋuŋgo pakereru dimaku iŋi yajiya, “Ŋipune, nonji Krit nu so bokekimiŋ ore kajeqouŋ ŋajiboŋ, ŋoŋo nonde buŋo oi boyobebi sagana. Oŋu ebeneŋ sisibiri yo oiŋi painoŋuŋgo so ropena. ²² Kajeqouŋne bokebuŋyoŋ, muŋambe yo gurimbobo buŋo iŋi ŋarego: Ŋoŋoreone moŋi gogoine so sibirigaiŋ. Oi matayoŋ, ogâ akoŋ sibirigaiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo kobijaŋuŋ maneru ŋeinebi.

²³ “Nonji moreŋfuŋ tinaine Anutu iŋore biŋe fukeru kiŋaŋine qaku gogo. Ubu kubaŋ pebe iŋoŋi Sombuŋ mimerereŋine mo soreme nonde maŋfuŋgo wareru dimaga. ²⁴ Dimaku iŋi najiga, ‘Pol, go kokoi so mane! Go soine Rom Sisa-kinde jiŋo maio rande osoe gareiŋ. Mane! Anutuŋi beufiine gadume ŋiŋigo sosowo goke ogâo moko gogobi, yoŋore gogo gore meo ruame goke dimaku moŋi so komeiŋ.’ ²⁵ Sombuŋ mimererenŋi buŋo najiga, ore so fukeiŋ. Nonji Anutu oŋu manesiŋ gago. Ore eru ŋipune, ŋoŋo kobijaŋuŋ maneru ŋeinebi. ²⁶ Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, gbinji qaku putesue nobeme nu more qaŋaŋgo ropekimiŋ ore so fukega.” Oŋu.

Ubu 14 fukeko moreŋ bombenŋakabuŋ.

²⁷ Ogânoŋunji Koe Moreŋ Botuyakuŋgo (Mediterranean Sea) ore mobeine tinaine Adria Koe oo mo kosa rako ubu 14 fukeya. Oi fukeme ubu botuine oo ogâ gio bobo ŋi yoŋoŋi “Bio moreŋ mo bombenŋagobeneŋ,” miku maŋyaŋuŋgo oŋu manebuŋ. ²⁸ Oŋu maneru dimaku mesa nigiiŋ mo aeŋ tifeineke kiperu bokebi rakaru koe dikisiaine yoŋoya. Yoŋome koe rondinde jare fukeya, oi

40 mita (120 fit) ore so. Kokiine mo jikigaru raru kamasi moko oi oñuakon ruabi jareine oiji 30 mita (90 fit) ore so fukeme bofukebuñ. ²⁹ Oi bofukeru ogânonjunji ko karonjan botuineo egu igoiñ ore kokoi manebuñ. Oñu maneru ogâre nigij boyobiñineke 4 oi ogâ ñadiineone pirueru waigo bawakiru ruabuñ eru kae tamaeiñ ore odigaru oña wosiru ñebuñ.

³⁰ Oñu ñebuñyoñ, ogâre gio bobo ñi yoñoji gbebedi buño iñi mibuñ, “Niño ogâ qoruine oobe ogâre nigij boyobiñineke goine bokebeneñ rakaiñ.” Oñu gbedigaru miku ogâ mendaine, gomba mo ogâone bomukuku bawakiru ruabi koego wakiko ogâ bokeru esoi baku soñsoñgo sumunjaru rañgo ore ebuñ. ³¹ Oñu ebuñyoñ, Polji mamari siñan eru mamari ñi oi iñi yasiya, “Yoñoji ogâo so qoniñgaru dimanimiñ ine, ñoñore gogo kikipere funjine mo so fukeiñ.” ³² Oñu yasime mamari ñi yoñoji raru gombare nigij ketigabi iñoyonje akon rako gio bobo ñi yoñoji sumunjaru ranimiñ ore embimbiñgabun.

³³ Wegijiriñ sineme oo Polji sosowo uqo noninde uñsowon buño mitiga yareru iñi miya, “Ñoño daman joroine manjoka odigaru uqo munjan mo so kisaqasi eru gobi munjambe giobobo jare 14 fukega. ³⁴ Ore eru noñ iñi mitiga ñarego: Noñun gogonoñun kipekimiñ ore jogba ekimiñ, oo usunonoñun egu wakiñ ore sananjaru dimaku fiabeneñ sagaiñ. Ore eru ñoño uqo munjan noniñ. Ñoñoreone moji mo sakiine so sibirigaiñ. Qoru sikiñanun mendaine mo oi so yobu jibugaiñ.” ³⁵ Oñu miku Polji poron roru sosowo yoñore jino maio Anuture danje miku ketigaru funjaru naya. ³⁶ Oñu noko ñoneru sosowo yoñoji kokoiyanun wakiko oñuakon uqo roru nobun. ³⁷ Niño ogâ manjo qodureru jare 276 ore so gober. ³⁸ Yoñoji sosowo uqo nogu nogu gaba yabeya. Oñu eru ogâji afagaiñ ore wit kurumbu korun toruineke roru bokebi koego rakaya. Oñu.

Ogâji koe karonjanjo igaru qungako jangaya.

³⁹ Kae fureko moreŋ ɲoneru oi so mane mukubuŋ. So mane mukubuŋyoŋ, koe guruine (bay) magenineke mo bofukeru ɲonebuŋ. Oi ɲoneru “Bio ogâ kerisieru esoiku oo ropenobeŋ,” miku buŋo kipebuŋ. ⁴⁰ Buŋo oŋu kiperu dimaku ogâre nigij boyobiŋinekere nigij ketigabi qomukuko bokebi koe dikiineo peya. Oi ketigaru oo akon mobemobe bobokirie (steer) qaqa yoyoka peya, yokore nigij piruebi keŋgoroŋgaya. Oi pirueru ogâ omoinare kambaŋ seriine poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako ogâ kerisiebi magenjo oobe rabeŋ. ⁴¹ Oŋu rabeŋyoŋ, ogâji koe karonjanjo egu rainjo ore kipekimingo embimbiŋgaru bokeru bokebi raru igaya. Oo igaru ogâ qoruineji karonjanjo qaku qunŋaru ra wareingo embimbiŋgaru ɲeya. Oŋu ɲeko koe siriji ogâ joŋineo sananine bokeru qaku qopobopogaya.

⁴² Oŋu fukeme mibuŋ, “Nigij ɲi yoŋoreone moji obu qaku petigaru sumunŋaru egu rainjo.” Oŋu mibi mamari ɲi yoŋoji witi ɲi niŋo sosowo kenobenimingo manebuŋ.

⁴³ Oŋu manebuŋyoŋ, mamari siŋaŋnoŋunji Polre gogo kipeingo ore maneru mamari ɲipuineji oŋu egu enimiŋ ore sabare yabeya. Sabare yaberu iŋi mitiga noreya, “Uri ɲoŋoji koe fifia baku rarare fuŋne manegobi, ɲoŋo fuŋgaru riŋaru rakaru koe fifia baku raru qaŋanineo ropeniŋ. ⁴⁴ Yoŋoji fuŋgaru rabi goineji ɲadiyanunjo palan diŋiŋine qafagaru ronij me ogâre mobeine fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru ore paio peku koe fifia baku raniŋ.” Oŋu mitiga noreko kamasi oŋu eku sosowoji gogonoŋuŋ kiperu koe qaŋanineo rope forebeŋ. Oŋu.

28

Malta nugo odigaru goben.

¹ Gogonoŋuŋ kiperu koe qaŋaŋineo waperu oo nu tinaine Malta mibi manebeŋ. ² Wapebeneŋ kueji funġaru wakiko kae munagayayoŋ, Malta ŋiŋigo yoŋoji ogo fiine yobu fuke noreru misi ruabi jako oga nobebi sosowo misi bembengo raru furaku ŋebeŋ. ³ Polji yo qoqo qojuġaru doduġaru misigo ruaya. Oi ruame jako qoti moji misi koronjineji domuko waperu meineo kiperu kiya. ⁴ Kobenji oŋu kiperu meineo gbediġaru wakiru dimako nure rau yoŋoji ŋoneru yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ mimane eku ŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo koegone gogoine kiperu wapeyayoŋ, Dabodanji jibu goine bokirieru gogoine ketigame komeiŋ. Ore eru ŋi qoqo ŋi fukega. Oŋu mane sananġagobeneŋ.”

⁵ Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Polji qoti yoyoworu dimaku bokeme misi maŋgo rakame Polre sakigo sisibiri mo so fukeya. ⁶ Oŋu miku bibitataru eku “Sakiine sogueru ojeiŋ me pipa komeru moreŋgo rondiŋaru wakiinŋ,” oŋu miku tiŋtiŋneku ŋoneru odigaru dimabuŋ. Damaŋ joroine odigaru dimabuŋyoŋ, Polre sakigo ya sembene mo so fukeya. Oŋu fukeme mamanesuyaŋuŋ kerisieme mibuŋ, “O, ŋi yo nemu ŋi fukega.”

⁷ Malta magenġo waperu kosa piku bembengo uqo gio moreŋ rondiŋine rondiŋine eru kanenŋ bulmakao qokoine qokoine pebi ŋonebeŋ. Oi nure ŋi qoduyaŋuŋ tinaine Publius iŋore biŋe peya. Moreŋ rauine oiji kepore nobeko piineo ropebeneŋ maŋyaŋuŋ paio maŋgo enoreko iŋoke aŋibaŋi ŋebeneŋ giobobo yokaomere so raya. ⁸ Ŋebeneŋ Publiusre mamaji sakijo eru atapere darike jibe (dysentery) oiji bame pepeo akoŋ peya. Peko Polji iŋoreo raru oŋga wosiru meine qoruineo ruaru bobianġaya. ⁹ Oŋu fukeme oo akoŋ jibe ŋiŋigo goine sosowo nu oo pebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ wapebi Polji Anutu oŋga wosiko fiabuŋ. ¹⁰ Yoŋoji yauŋ fuŋne fuŋne kokoine noreru oŋuine oiji araŋ ba noreru gobuŋ. Jiki ogâo ropeiŋgo ebeŋ, damaŋ

oo koe paio kadi gogore yainere embimbingabenj, oi roru niñore ogâ ruabuñ. Oñu.

Malta bokeru raru Rom sitio ropebenj.

¹¹ Kaiñ yokaomo tariko ogâ mo tinaine “Nemu Gbogbodo” bofukebuñ. Ogâ ore qoruineo gbogbodo nemuyoka tinayakuñ Kastor eru Poluks yokore sasako bajaweru rubi dimabu. Ogâ oiji Ijipt kantrire siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareme nu oo kiperu gbiñqoqo damañine oi ñebuñ. Oi ñebi tariko ropebenenj kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiñgako bokeru rabenj. ¹² Raru raru siti tinaine Sairakyus oo roperu moreñgo wakiru giobobo yokaomo ñebenj. ¹³ Ñeku ogâ ropebenenj kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi raru Regium sitio ropebenj. Roperu peku pakareru gbiñ Saut oobene fuñgaru qaya. Qako raru una giobobo yoyoka fukeko oo Rom aribe Puteoli taonde ogâ kojio ropebenj.

¹⁴ Roperu oo mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ goine bofuke ñone yabebeñ. Ñone yabekabeneñ iñi weu norebuñ, “Ñoño soine niñoke sonda moakoñ gonimiñ me mata?” Weu norebi “Soine,” miku yoñoke gobenj. Gobeneñ tariko boke yaberu Rom sitio ropebenj. ¹⁵ Mañkekerisie ogopunoñunji Rom siti gobuñ, yoñoji warebenj ore biñe buño manebuñ. Oi maneru bofuke nobenimiñ ore goineji pakareru (kadi 43 mail wareru) kae tinaine Apius Forum narengareñ kae oo warebuñ. Goineji (33 mail wareru) kae tinaine Ogo pi yokaomo, oo wareru bofuke nobebi qoturebenj. Qotururu Polji “Anutu danje!” miku miteñ gaku mañine fiaya. Oñu.

Polji Rom ñeku Juda ñiñigo mañyañuñ bapakareya.

¹⁶ Rom sitio waperu oo Polji pi mogo iñoyorje akonj ñeñgo mitari tebi mamari ñi moji siñañ gateku goya.

¹⁷ Oñu mitari tebi pi oo ñeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Juda ñiñigo yoine kepore yabeko wareru tumangabuñ. Tumangabi Polji ñiñi yajiya, “Ogopune, nonji nonjunde Juda ñiñigo kubunoñuñ so igogaru rosi enareboñ me apa ñasopunoñuñ yoñoreone eebobo maneru gogobeneñ, oi so bosembeaboñ. Oñu matayoñ, jibu Jerusalem sitio qafa nuru kipe nuru witi pigo rua nubi ñebe Rom gawman yoñore meo rua nubuñ. ¹⁸ Rua nubi jambae baku funnenere weuku osoebi fiaya. Nonji ya sembene mo so baku komere biñe fukenobo ore so, so fukeya. Yoñoji oñu ñone mukuru pirue nuñgo manebuñ.

¹⁹ “Oñu manebuñyoñ, Juda minebobo yoñoji Judia oo buño oi kepiere kiso ebuñ. Oñu ebi jijibu fukeru yobingame nonji kadi baaru mo so bofukeru ñiñi yameñ keku weuboñ, ‘Nonji soine Rom sitio rabe Sisa-kiñ koitoji buñone botingako poretingaiñ.’ Oñu weube sore nubi yo wareboñ. Nakene Juda kubu yoñoji rosi enarebuñyoñ, jibu yoñore sakigorua buño mo miyareinggo so manego. Oñu mata.* ²⁰ Anutuji ñi mo fukeiñ ore jojofu buño noreko Israel niñoji buño ore foriine fukeinggo odigaru oori eegobeneñ, nonji ñi sari iñore eru niginñ nubi gbedi (niginñ) yo osigugo. Funnene oñu. Ore eru muñambe ñone ñaberu buño buño eru mimane ekimiñ ore kepore ñabebe yoo warebi tumangagobeneñ.”

²¹ Oñu yajiko maneru mibuñ, “Judia morenggo gore buño miku gobuñyoñ, niñore qurañ mo so ruabi wareme ñonebeñ. Oñuakoñ ogopunoñunji oone yo warebuñ, yoñoreone moji gore buño biñe me binañ sembene mo so mibi manebeñ. ²² Oi mo so mibi manebeñyoñ, mangoo buño pega, niño oi soine maneinggo manegobeneñ. Gore Nazaret pati kubu ore buñoine oi moreñ so mibi ñiñigoji qomukubi mobemobe oo noigoñ buño kokoine miku rosi

* 28:19: Apo 25.11

eegobi. Pati kubu ore biñeine oi kajenoñunگو onju rakame manegobeneñ.”

²³ Onju miku Polji buño moke miin ore damañ mo burugabuñ. Oi burugabi Juda ñinigo jinoraraji damañ oo wareru Pol pi ñeya, oo tumangabuñ. Tumangabi kae fufurere akoñ fungaru Anutu qorumañinere fune mitaningaru gome kae ubu eya. Yesure fune mane mukuku manesiñ garu manyoka bokenimiñ ore yameñ keku mañ bapakare eyareru goya. Rone Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqouñ ñinigo yoñore Biñe Qurañ oseru buño oone akoñ fungaru Yesure fune bararinga yareru oiji yaduru kitingaku miku goya. ²⁴ Biñe buño onju miku gome goineji manyoka bokeru manesiñ gabuñyoñ, goineji oi so manesiñ garu qouma gobuñ. ²⁵ Yoñoyañe mañmoakoñ so eyareku botuyañunگو mamananu kubu yoyoka fukeru roingaingo ebuñ. Roingaingo ebi Polji buño inñi akoñ yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji buño mo kajeqouñ ñi Aisaiare mañgo sañu qame apa ñasopuyañuñ yajiya, oi ñoñore soso poretiñ miya. ²⁶ Aisaiaji buño oi inñi miko pega, ‘Go ñinigo kubu yo yoñoreo raru inñi yajinde maneinebi: Ñoño kajeñuñ ruaru buño foriine maneru fune maneru esegaru jibu so mane taniñganimiñ. Jinonñunji piku ya foriine ñoneku fune ñoneru esegaru jibu so ñone mukunimiñ.*

²⁷ Ñinigo kubu yo yoñore mañji sananñaru kebojiru pega. Kajeyañunگو buño maneru esegaru jinoyañuñ komejañneru gogobi.

Onju so fukenubuñ ine, yoño jinoyañunji ya soine ñone mukuru kajeyañunji buño maneru mañyañunji fune mane taniñgaru mañyañuñ kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobiañ yabenobo.’ ”

* 28:26: Ais 6.9-10

²⁸ Polji buḅo oi miforeru iḅi yajiya, “Ore eru ḅoḅo buḅo koruḅ yo soine mane mukunimiḅ: Anutuḅi munarḅqoqore Biḅe buḅo oi kotu kantri yoḅoreo ruame raiḅ. Yoḅoreo rako yoḅoji oi soine kaje ruaru manenimiḅ.” ²⁹ (Polji oḅu miforeko Juda yoḅoji yoḅoyaḅekoḅ joineke migobobo eru noigoi mimane ebi roperu wakiru eko bokeru rabuḅ.)

³⁰ Polji iḅoyoḅunde pi mo yayabaine furiine baku ore maḅgo gosa yoyoka sosowo akoḅ peku goya. Oo goku ḅiḅigo uri yoḅoji ḅoneiḅ ore warebuḅ, iḅoji oi sosowo soine kepore yaberu goya. ³¹ Koimo paio dimaku Anutu qorumaḅinere fuḅne mitaniḅgaru maḅ bapakare eyareru goya. Ofoḅ Yesu Kristo manenimiḅ ore Anutu munarḅqoqore fuḅne qaji yareru goya. Oḅu goko moji so qomuku teya go waperu goya. Oḅu.

YEESUS OPOR ELIWA
The New Testament in the Mauwake Language of Papua New
Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mauwake long Niugini

Copyright © 1998 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mauwake

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-24

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 19 Oct 2021 from source files dated 19 Oct 2021

8f58ca10-b9a9-526e-979e-c3f5d5f85555